

**Methodist Church of New Zealand Archives**  
**National Archive of the Methodist Church of New Zealand**

**Contact:** Archivist, Methodist Church of New Zealand Archives  
50 and 54 Langdons Road, Christchurch 8053, New Zealand  
PO Box 931, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand

**Telephone:** (03) 366 6049

**Email:** [archives@methodist.org.nz](mailto:archives@methodist.org.nz)

**Web:** <http://www.methodist.org.nz/archives>

## **Personal Papers and Historical Records Collection**

The nucleus of this collection dates back to the 1920s when Rev M A Rugby Pratt was the Connexional Secretary of the Methodist Church. He actively sought what he called “Historical Records” or “Early Records” from parishes and individuals, to preserve in the Connexional Office in Christchurch, in his role as Custodian of Early Records.

As documents ranging from newspaper cuttings, photographs, letters, registers, recollections, research, original manuscripts, diaries and so on arrived, he would carefully annotate each envelope “Historical Records” and file the items.

Over the years, many of these documents were dispersed throughout the storage areas.

In 2006, they were brought back together, and along with subsequent donations of personal papers and manuscripts, catalogued as part of the Personal Papers and Historical Records Collection.

The Personal Papers and Historical Records Collections also includes theses and essays.

Any photographs have been stored with the Photographs Collection.

Jo Smith  
Archivist  
May 2009

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
A H Reed Ltd	Papers	1930 (circa)	Flyer, <i>Specimen Pages and Descriptive List of the Several Editions of the Methodist Hymn Book, Special Australasian Edition; obtainable from A H Reed, Express Co Building, Dunedin</i> , with Price List tipped in	1 folder	MS-751
A H Reed Ltd	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Album, <i>My Gift Card Album</i> , unused	1 folder	MS-775
Abbey, William Herbert Emmanuel, Rev (1883 -1944)		c1862- c1913 (4 October 1913)	"Jubilee of Methodism in Central Otago". Manuscript of article published in <i>The Methodist Times of New Zealand</i> , 4 October 1913, by Rev W H E Abbey about the history of Methodism in Central Otago c 1862- c1913, and the Jubilee celebrations	1 folder	MS-94
Adams family and T W Adams	Papers	c 1915- 1940s	Papers belonging to the Adams family relating to Greendale Church (Canterbury), Greendale United Sunday School, Greendale School and farming and gardening, including correspondence, newspaper cuttings and articles by T W Adams about farming and gardening	1 folder	MS-112
Addington Methodist Church	Papers	1914-1915	Printed advertisements sent to the Addington Methodist Church (trustees?), Christchurch by Marriner Bothers and Co (Printers, bookbinders, publishers, Christchurch) promoting illuminated Roll of Honour scrolls recording the names of the members of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1914 fighting in Europe, June 1915	1 folder	MS-491

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Aitken, Annie	Records	31 December 1878; 31 January 1879	Deed of sale of land by Annie Aitken, Mataura Bridge County, Southland, to the Wesleyan Church trustees for the purpose of erecting a church and other associated buildings, 31 December 1878; 31 January 1879	1 folder	MS-83
Aker, John Christian (Christian), (1874-1949)	Papers	1904-1948	Research, including articles, historical notes, cuttings and photographs used in Home Mission lectures, with a list of slides used in lectures, and related papers, together with a Golden Jubilee programme from Coromandel Methodist Church, 1948, and a copy of <i>Wharf Wit</i> , no 11, Christmas number, probably early 1900s	1 folder	MS-739
Albertland and Districts Museum	Papers	2012	History of Port Albert Methodist Church, Northland, with copies of photographs	1 folder	MS-892
Alcorn, Pat & McCallum, Bruce		c 1990	"Christchurch Methodist Harrier Club. 60 Years And A Bit 1929-1990". Unpublished? booklet about the club's 60 year history.	1 folder	MS-46
Aldred (nee Lawry), Mary Australia (1825-1903)	Papers	1843-c 1940s	Scrapbook of Mary Australia Aldred (nee Lawry) containing autographs, poems, cards, photos, family and Wesleyan-related memorabilia from 1843 to 1862 'with later added items of family interest'.	1 folder	MS-258

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Aldred, John, Rev (1818-1894)	Papers	1839-1954	Collection of documents relating to Rev John Aldred: a diary written on board the <i>Triton</i> while sailing from Cumberland, Bristol to Hokianga, New Zealand, 1839-1840. 'Memoir' written by Aldred describing how he became a Methodist Missionary in New Zealand, 1840. Outward correspondence, 1841-1856. Extracts from <i>Ship Wrecks: New Zealand Disasters, 1875-1950</i> by Chas W N Ingram & P Owen Wheatley. Rev John Aldred's obituary, published in <i>The Press</i> , 15 January 1894. Mrs Aldred's obituary, published in <i>The Outlook</i> , 1 August 1903. An extract from Rev Aldred's family tree (August 1954).	1 folder	MS-2
Aldred, John, Rev (1818-1894)	Papers	1867-1868	Manuscript page recording baptisms performed by Rev John Aldred, 1867-1868, later transcribed by him into Baptism Register (B152), 1865-1884, Durham Street Circuit, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-550
Alexander, Charles McCallon (1867-1920)	Ephemera	1902	Bookmark, <i>Mission Bible Marker, Wellington, 1902</i> , memento of evangelical tour by Charles Alexander and Reuben and Clara Torrey, American evangelists	1 folder	MS-961
Alington, Margaret H	Papers	1957-2000	Listing, made 1957, of material relating to Australia, New Zealand and the South Seas, held by the Methodist Missionary Society, London, with a letter, 25th November 2000, from Margaret Alington to Verna Mossong	1 folder	MS-580

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
All Saints Metropolitan Community Church, Christchurch	Ephemera	2006	Order of service for Service of Healing and Forgiving, Metropolitan Community Church, Christchurch, 26th November 2006	1 folder	MS-1113
Allen, Alexander (Alex), Rev (1884-1918)	Ephemera	1914 (circa)	Booklet, <i>Prayers and Hymns for Soldiers, For God, King and Country</i>	1 folder	MS-1090
Allendale Methodist Church	Papers	c 1850-c1916	Article about the Allendale? Methodist Church (50th) jubilee celebrations in 1916	1 folder	MS-199
Alley, Donald Clinton, Rev (1906-1942)	Papers	1936-c1967	Papers, including: - letters to 'folks' and Ron from Rev Don Alley, Bougainville, Papua New Guinea, 15/5/1936 - 21/2/1942 about his missionary work and experiences in Papua New Guinea, - memorabilia and photocopies of newspaper cuttings relating to Rev Don Alley 1936-1967	1 box	MS-266
Alley, Donald Clinton, Rev (1906-1942)	Papers	1942	Letter to other missionaries in the Solomon Islands, Rev Alley's last letter	1 folder	MS-1306
Anderson, Ross Malcolm		c 1899-c 1918 (1983)	"New Zealand Methodism and World War I: Crisis in a Liberal Church". MA thesis in History, University of Canterbury, written by Ross M Anderson: 'New Zealand Methodism and World War I: Crisis In A Liberal Church', c 1899 - c 1918. Submitted 1983. Copy?	1 folder	MS-467
Andrews, Constance Rose (1866- )	Ephemera	1874-1914	Exercise book, covers only, containing hymn lists for Sunday Schools in Ashburton, Christchurch, the Canterbury Sunday School Union, and one for the Ashburton YMCA	1 folder	MS-1348

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Andrews, Sir Ernest H	Papers	c 1953	Biographies of pioneering Methodists in early Canterbury (1850s) and reminiscences relating to the history of the St Albans Methodist Church, Papanui Road, Christchurch, written for the latter's centennial celebrations in 1953	1 folder	MS-66
Anglican Church of New Zealand and Salvation Army	Ephemera	1930	Order of service, <i>Robert Raikes' Third Jubilee Celebrations, Commemoration Souvenir, Christchurch, 1930</i> , for services held in Christchurch Cathedral and in the Salvation Army Barracks, on October 19th, 1930, at 3pm, to commemorate this pioneer of Sunday Schools	1 folder	MS-839
Anglican Diocese of Auckland	Ephemera	1911	Order of Service, <i>Forms of prayer with thanksgiving to almighty God commended by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York for general use and authorized by the Bishop to be used in this diocese on Thursday the 22nd day of June, 1911, being the day of the Coronation of their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary in the Abbey Church of St Peter, Westminster</i>	1 folder	MS-1003
Aotearoa New Zealand Churches Clearing House Work Group	Ephemera	1990	Brochure, <i>The 1990 Lectionary, Bi-Cultural Dates</i>	1 folder	MS-918
Aratupu Methodist Church	Papers	1839-1951 (1951)	Ms: article about the history of the Aratupu Methodist Church, transferred to Te Kopuru in 1944 and renamed the Pioneer Memorial Methodist Church, 1839-1951. Author unknown	1 folder	MS-232

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Archbishops of Canterbury and York	Ephemera	1946	Order of service, <i>A Form of Divine Service, issued under the authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, and Commended for General Use on the Day of Remembrance of Those Who Died in the Wars of 1914-1918 and 1939-1945</i>	1 folder	MS-824
Armitage, Alan	Papers	1850s-1860s (c 1990s?)	Alan Armitage's account of the work of Methodist laymen in Canterbury during the late 1850s and early 1860s when Canterbury 'was one large circuit', including a description of 'their travels to Lyttelton by way of the Bridle Path, and on to Redcliffs for Sunday preachings	1 folder	MS-65
Armitage, George Whitefield, Rev (1826-1893)	Papers	1878	Family tree, <i>A Family Pedigree by the oldest surviving member, Rev. George Whitefield Armitage, written in 1878</i> ; a typescript transcription, For Mr Willie Armitage from his uncle Joshua, October 23, 1913	1 folder	MS-557
Armitage, John, Rev (1834-1881)		c 1800- c 1878 (1881)	"Thakombau: Cannibal and Christian". Article about the conversion of the Fijian peoples and the Fijian King of Bau, Thakombau, to Christianity, c 1800- c 1878, written by Rev John Armitage when he was editor of the <i>New Zealand Wesleyan</i> and published in America by <i>The Methodist Quarterly Review</i> of July 1881. (As Rev John Armitage drowned in the wreck of the SS Tararua 29 April 1881 en route to	1 folder	MS-354

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Conference in Australia this publication was posthumous.)		
Armourer, Will		Mid nineteenth century (c 1950)	"Recollections of Old Canterbury Methodism". Recollections about attending sermons in an unidentified Methodist chapel (designed and built by 'Mr Sweeter'), that also served as a schoolroom. Includes a description of the exterior and interior of the building, possibly High Street Church, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-68
Ashburton Borough Council	Ephemera	1902	Order of service, <i>Coronation Day, June 26, 1902, Order of United Religious Service, Ashburton</i> ; held at 11am at the Borough Council Chambers Reserve	1 folder	MS-1035
Ashton, William Vernon	Papers	1907-1969	Memorabilia relating to Mt Albert Methodist Church, Auckland, including a history of the first 100 years, 1866-1966, Circuit plans, service sheets, Bible Class and Sunday School papers, and papers of the Mt Albert Orchestral Society, 1907-1910, and the Mt Albert Literary and Social Club, 1914, and a sermon, <i>The Words of Christ</i> , by Theodore Barker	1 folder	MS-547

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Ashworth, James junior (c 1845-1932)		c 1853- c 1878 (1918)	"Recollections of Mr James Ashworth of "Harleston", Sefton, North Canterbury". Ms (bound) written by James Ashworth junior containing his recollections about the early pioneering days of Canterbury 1853- c 1878. Contains details about the establishment (c 1859) with his father, James Ashworth senior, of the first horse-drawn carrying business north of Kaiapoi, patterns of land ownership in early Canterbury , farming, and J Ashworth junior's "Harleston" homestead at Saltwater Creek, near Sefton. Includes additional notes added by J Ashworth junior in 1919, and a related cutting from the Christchurch Press 9 April 1977 about J Ashworth junior and "Harleston"	1 folder	MS-475
Ashworth, John Cyril Robert, Rev (1898-1963)	Papers	1893-1933 (1933)	Historical souvenir from the Nightcaps Methodist Pioneer Church 40th anniversary celebrations, 30 April 1933-4 May 1933	1 folder	MS-140
Astley, John Edward (1861-1962)	Papers	1866-1928 (1918-1928?)	Memorabilia of John Edward Astley relating to Mt Albert Methodist Church anniversary celebrations, 23 September 1869-30 September 1928, and a Sunday School financial account book 24 April 1874-28 January 1884	1 folder	MS-200
Atkinson, Robert (1801-1890)	Papers	1859- c 1874 (date of writing unknown)	Letter (incomplete) (addressed possibly to Rev Chambers) from the daughter (name not supplied) of Robert Atkinson, schoolmaster at Woodend, providing information and reminiscences about	1 folder	MS-446

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			the early history of Woodend (Wesleyan Day) School established by her father c 1861 and about the early township of Woodend itself, c 1859- c 1870s?		
Atkinson, Robert (1801-1890)	Papers	1823-1859	Atkinson family register, written on title pages removed from the family bible, and including dates of the marriage of Robert and Ann, the dates of Robert's second marriage, to Isabella, death dates, and dates concerning the family's voyage to Lyttelton in the ship <i>Cashmere</i>	1 folder	MS-591
Auckland Helping Hand Mission	Papers	1900	Letter to "Dear Brother" from Colonel (?) Harrison requesting a New Zealand Methodist Church District (probably in the Auckland area) quarterly meeting adopting the Methodist Church Synod's recent recommendation that the Methodist Church support the Helping Hand Mission in Auckland both in principle and financially	1 folder	MS-535
Auckland Ladies' Christian Association	Papers	1879	Leaflet describing constitution and work of the Association, with manuscript details giving the names and duties of the various members	1 folder	MS-592
Auckland Methodist Children's Home and Orphanage	Ephemera	1933 (circa)	Form letter acknowledging a donation, not filled in, with manuscript notes from Conference on verso, and, written at the bottom of the form letter, <i>Sample Page from Est Rev G Frost, Petone Treasurer</i>	1 folder	MS-1282
Auckland People's Mission	Ephemera	1908	<i>Calendar presented with the compliments of the People's Mission</i> , including service and other details of this	1 folder	MS-777

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Methodist Mission, the Missioner being A J Black		
Auckland Wesleyan Book Association	Papers	1871-1887	Correspondence, copies of letters written on behalf of the Auckland Wesleyan Book Association, in bound volume, with some loose carbons	1 folder	MS-733
Austin, Allie?, Mrs	Papers	1969-1973	Collection of letters written to Mrs Allie? Austin from Sister Ruth Fawcett 17 March 1969 - 1 July 1973, Subject matter: personal and NZ Methodist Church business	1 folder	MS-523
Australasian Methodist Missionary Society	Ephemera	1921	Appeal leaflet, <i>Australasian Methodist Missionary Society, New Zealand Conference, Our 1921 Missionary Campaign</i>	1 folder	MS-936
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church		1867	"Colonial Conference". A printed letter addressed to the ministers of the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, from Rev William A Quick (former President of the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Conference) and headed: 'Colonial Conference', Horton College, Ross, Tasmania, 19 September 1867 laying out proposals received from Church officials and ministers of the Australasian and British Conference for a re-organisation of the system of Colonial Conferences - to be discussed at the next district meetings	1 folder	MS-485
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Records	1897	Letter to the representatives of the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church from the Governor of New Zealand, the Earl of Ranfurly thanking them for their formal	1 folder	MS-327

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			declaration of personal respect and loyalty, presented to him in an address on 6 December 1897		
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Ephemera	1892	Quarterly ticket of membership, issued to Louisa Braithwaite, September 1892, no Circuit mentioned	1 folder	MS-801
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Ephemera	1892	Quarterly ticket of membership, issued to Lizzie Homer, September 1892, no Circuit mentioned	1 folder	MS-802
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Ephemera	1891	Quarterly ticket of membership, December 1891, two, not filled in, one with Oamaru written on the verso in pencil	1 folder	MS-822
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Ephemera	1895	Quarterly ticket of membership for June 1895, made out to Selina Moore	1 folder	MS-897
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Ephemera	1883	Quarterly tickets for March 1883, one made out to Elizabeth Orchard and one to Margaret Orchard	1 folder	MS-904
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Ephemera	1884	Pamphlet, <i>Plan of Sunday and other services to be held in conjunction with the Fourth General Conference in Christchurch, New Zealand, November 1884, with names and addresses of Ministerial and lay representatives</i>	1 folder	MS-962
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church Conference, 1884	Records	1884	Printed 'Order of Business' for the morning of the second day of the Fourth General Conference of the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, Durham St [Methodist] Church, Ch Ch, NZ commencing 12 November 1884	1 folder	MS-310
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Ephemera	1880	Card, <i>Methodist Conference, 1880</i> , listing names of some attendees at the seventh annual	1 folder	MS-928

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Conference, 1880			Conference, held in Dunedin, January 21-February 2, 1880		
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church Junior Society Classes	Ephemera	1890	Quarterly ticket of membership, September 1890, made out to Selina Moore	1 folder	MS-901
Australian and New Zealand Missions and Social Services Conference, Fourth, 1978	Ephemera	1978	Programme, registration form and post-conference tours information leaflet, Australian and New Zealand Missions and Social Services Conference, Fourth, University of Canterbury, Ilam, Christchurch, NZ, 18-21 August 1978	1 folder	MS-959
Ayers, Samuel	Papers	1858 - c 1870 (1915)	Account of (and personal reminiscences about) the early history of the Woodend Methodist Church (opened 1864) and School written in 1915 by Mr Samuel Ayers who settled in Woodend in September 1858 as a 13 year old, with his Methodist parents	1 folder	MS-445
Ayers, Samuel	Papers	1859-c1870s (1934)	Newspaper cuttings from the <i>North Canterbury Gazette</i> 19 October 1934 titled: " <i>Woodend School: Some Early History</i> ": containing the reminiscences of Mr Samuel Ayers, aged 89, about the early days of Woodend School, North Canterbury, c 1889 which was also used as a Methodist Church and Sunday School on Sundays c 1870s until c 1864	1 folder	MS-434

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Ayrton, Moses, Rev (1879-1950)	Papers	1933	Will of Moses Ayrton dated 25 February 1933, left in the Christchurch Methodist Church Connexional Office? 8 April 1938	1 folder	MS-125
Bailey, Ivor, Rev (1937-2001)	Papers	1975	Pastoral prayers, 20th July 1975, with reflections on social alienation and loneliness	1 folder	MS-607
Bailey, Ivor, Rev (1937-2001)	Papers	1976	Paper, <i>What Makes a Christian?</i> , dated 4 July 1976, and written while Rev Bailey was Minister of Durham Street Methodist Church, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-680
Bailey, Ivor, Rev (1937-2001)	Papers	1976	Paper, <i>The Purpose of Life; Whoever Would Gain Life Must Lose It</i> , dated 27 June 1976 and written while Rev Bailey was Minister of Durham Street Methodist Church, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-681
Bailey, Samuel, Rev (1871-1949)	Ephemera	1905	Newspaper cutting concerning the Evangelistic Mission of Rev James Flanagan and Mr J H Stephens held at Dublin Street Methodist Church, Wanganui, as part of the Rev Flanagan's evangelical tour of New Zealand; and also an envelope with Rev Bailey's handwritten notes describing the context	1 folder	MS-1016
Bailey, Valerie	Papers	2009	Research Honours essay; <i>Church and Women's Agency: Contributors to the Early Ordination of Women to the Ministry within the Methodist Church of New Zealand</i>	1 folder	MS-1096
Baker, Frederick John Kennedy, Rev (1929- )	Papers	2002	Wesley Historical Society Lecture, 1 November 2002: <i>Who Were the Bible Christians?</i> , including transparencies for overhead projection	1 folder	MS-618

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Baker, Frederick John Kennedy, Rev (1929- ) and Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Ephemera	1991	Letter and Christmas greetings to Marcia and Fred Baker, Papanui, Christchurch, from Dulcie and Ian Ramage, Gore Bay, Cheviot	1 folder	MS-806
Baker, Frederick John Kennedy, Rev (1929-2017)	Papers	2003 (circa)	Alphabetical list of biographical profiles of Primitive Methodist ministers in New Zealand, handwritten, 51 names, with photocopied printed page listing some of the names	1 folder	MS-1044
Baker, George	Papers	c 1853-1887 (date of writing unknown)	Letter to unknown recipient (possibly William Morley) from George Baker providing information about the development of the early Kaiapoi township, c 1853-1887, including details about his grandfather, James Baker, who settled in Kaiapoi in 1853 and established a dairy farm/ cattle run there. It would appear that the letter was originally accompanied by a photo of Kaiapoi taken in 1862 as George Baker writes about buildings etc featured. Refers to the economic, agricultural, industrial, mercantile, commercial, social and religious life of early Kaiapoi (c 1853-1887), including Kaiapoi's Queen's Jubilee celebrations 2 June 1887. Separate Anglican, Catholic and Wesleyan Church Services were held on Sundays in James Baker's home.	1 folder	MS-451
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Papers	1892-1996	Newspaper cuttings, conference leaflets and other papers concerning women's suffrage and the place of women in the church and in society	1 folder	MS-1250

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell (1929- )	Papers	1955-2002	Correspondence and other papers concerning the Methodist Church of New Zealand emblem	1 folder	MS-1269
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Papers	1975-1984	Correspondence, newspaper cuttings, lists, seminar details and other papers, chiefly concerning ministers' wives and women in leadership	1 folder	MS-1343
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Papers	1995	Letter from Nancy Carter to Marcia Baker, regarding the stories of missionary deaconesses and their work overseas	1 folder	MS-1267
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Papers	1921-2004	Newspaper cuttings and other papers concerning the League of Young Methodists, which existed from 1921 until about 1954, with regular columns in The New Zealand Methodist Times	1 folder	MS-985
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Maori baptismal cards, Methodist Church of New Zealand, not filled in, and envelope with manuscript note, <i>Mrs Marcia Baker, from Rev Ralph Benny, Maori baptismal cards</i>	1 folder	MS-808
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Ephemera	1985-1994	Women's Suffrage ephemera collected by Rev Marcia Baker, chiefly orders of service and newspaper cuttings, with some other papers	1 folder	MS-1056
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Papers	2000	Address, <i>Methodist Memorabilia is a Must</i> , given by Rev Marcia Baker at New Zealand Genealogy Conference, 2000, St Andrew's College, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-875
Baker, Marcia Jean, nee Powell, Rev (1929- )	Ephemera	2000 (circa)	List of noms-de-plume used by writers in Methodist Church newspapers (four names)	1 folder	MS-1047

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Baker, Shirley	Papers	1890	Page of the <i>New Zealand Herald</i> 23 July 1890 giving an account of the deportation of the Premier of Tonga, the Hon Shirley W Baker. Baker asked for permission to return to his office and collect some papers, including some belonging to Rev J B Watkin	1 folder	MS-400
Baker, Winifred Ann (Ann), (1934-2005)	Papers	2001	Reminiscences, <i>A Solomon Islands Sojourn, March 1959-February 1961</i>	1 folder	MS-1358
Band of Hope	Ephemera	1910 (circa)	Member's cards, nine, not filled in, printed in Glasgow	1 folder	MS-863
Bank Street Methodist Women's Fellowship	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Membership card, <i>Wesley Church, Bank Street Methodist Women's Fellowship, Timaru</i>	1 folder	MS-771
Barber, Lawrence Harold, Rev (1935- )	Papers	2007	Thesis, <i>The Godchildren: a History and Assessment of Co-operative Ventures amongst Five New Zealand Churches</i> ; a Scholar in Theology thesis submitted to the Ecumenical Board of Theological Studies	1 folder	MS-1351
Barnes, Stanley John, Rev (b 1942-)	Papers	c February 1997	First Day cover designed by Rev Stanley Barnes for St Albans Uniting Parish 31 January 1971 posted to Stanley Barnes with enclosure giving information about logos and history of the churches in the parish	1 folder	MS-78
Barrow, Shirley-Joy, (Rev)		2005	"Diakonia, The Revolution. The Cycle of Diaconal Ministry In the Methodist Church of New Zealand, Te Hahi Weteriana O Aotearoa." Ms by deacon Shirley-Joy Barrow (print-out of email)	1 folder	MS-533

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Bate, Arthur Edwin (1895?-1966)	Papers	1941	Order of Service for Induction of Mr Arthur E Bate as Director of Youth Department, Auckland District, Methodist Church of New Zealand	1 folder	MS-562
Batgere, John		29 May 1889	"Declaration of John Batgere". Legal statement made by John Batgere, formerly Secretary of the Auckland Land Society, regarding a mortgage deed dated 23 January 1867 between John Buchanan and trustees of the society. Includes a plan of sections on William Miles St, Wattenbach St, Williamson St, Cromwell St & Harrow St	1 folder	MS-52
Baumber, William, Rev (1852-1932)	Papers	1877-1883	Diary written by William Baumber of his passage from London to Lyttelton, New Zealand in the ship <i>Opawa</i> , 16 January 1877-16 April 1877; poems (written by Baumber?) 14 April 1882-16 January 1883; notice to subscribers to the <i>Wesleyan</i> 1 May 1883.	1 folder	MS-133
Baumber, William, Rev (1852-1932)	Papers	1847-1854 (1904)	Quarterly membership tickets to the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church (UK) collected by Rev William Baumber (?) and issued to Jane Allen, June 1853, Magnus Allen, December 1854, and Jane Bachelor, June 1847. Contained in an envelope addressed to Mrs M Allan, Jacksons Rd. Lyttelton, postage stamp 15 March 1904 with the names "J Aldred & Wm Kirk" also written on it	1 folder	MS-450

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Baumber, William, Rev (1852-1932)	Papers	1893	Manuscript letter to Rev Baumber from Henry Plummer, Secretary of the Wesleyan Methodist Trust Assurance Company Limited, Fountain Street, Manchester, October 2, 1893, together with an application form and an annual report for 1893, both printed	1 folder	MS-706
Beatt, W E D	Ephemera	1916	Leaflet, <i>Suggestions to Conference</i> , by a local preacher, identified in a manuscript note as W E D Beatt	1 folder	MS-937
Beaumont, Huia Wiremu (1901-1997)	Papers	1943-1988	Collection of papers belonging to Huia Wiremu Beaumont including: Personal papers 1948-1955; Correspondence re publication of manuscripts 1945-1960; Papers and manuscripts re education, when education officer for the Canterbury Museum, and North Canterbury Sunday School Union, 1948-1960; Correspondence and files re involvement with Methodist Church of New Zealand Youth Department and as editor of <i>The Methodist Times</i> newspaper; Vice-President papers; papers relating to Richmond Methodist Church, Christchurch Central Mission, Methodist Church Durham St; manuscripts of original writing for broadcast on radio 1945-1988	8 boxes	MS-1
Beaumont, Huia Wiremu (1901-1997)	Papers	June 1873-February 1964	Two letters to Beaumont, editor of <i>The New Zealand Methodist Times</i> , from Dorothy Burnell concerning the publication of Burnell's account of the	1 folder	MS-72

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Heathcote Methodist Church's Centennial Celebrations, June 1964		
Beaumont, Huia Wiremu (1901-1997)	Ephemera	1951	Programme, <i>Methodist Entry, a Centennial Pageant 1951</i> , held at Civic Theatre, Christchurch, 19th April 1951	1 folder	MS-853
Beaumont, Huia Wiremu (1901-1997)	Ephemera	1948	Poster, <i>Announcing the presentation of a three act play, Corn in Egypt, a colourful drama of the life and times of Joseph</i> , written by HW Beaumont for the Youth Demonstration of the Methodist Conference of New Zealand, 1948, held at the Civic Theatre in Christchurch	1 folder	MS-1336
Beaumont, William David (1857-1929)	Papers	1892	Quarterly Ticket of Membership, Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, March 1892	1 folder	MS-590
Beaumont, William David (1857-1929)	Papers	1903	Quarterly ticket, the Methodist Church of Australasia, issued to William D Beaumont in December 1903	1 folder	MS-703
Beck, William Henry, Rev (1837-1922)	Papers	29 August 1873	Letter to Rev W H Beck, minister at Lawrence from Stewart and Joyce (Dunedin Barristers and Solicitors) about title deeds of land to be mortgaged at Lawrence	1 folder	MS-88
Bedwell, Mrs	Papers	1894-1986 (1980s)	Scrapbook of newspaper cuttings about the history of early Canterbury, including early settlers, Methodist pioneers and St Albans Methodist Church, 1860s to 1986	1 folder	MS-69

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Beeche, John	Papers	c 1867-1965 (1965?)	Collection of papers relating to the history of the Methodist Church in the Thames region, including correspondence and minutes of the Thames Methodist Church Trustees meetings, Wesleyan Sunday School Meetings and Primitive Methodist Minutes c 1867-1965	1 box	MS-228
Beetham, Richmond, (1836-1912)	Papers	1893	Letter to R. Beetham, Resident Magistrate of Lyttelton, from H F Edge, Registrar of the Native Land Court Office, asking for the enclosed notices of a sitting of the Court to be <i>distributed amongst the natives</i> , dated Wellington August 31, 1893	1 folder	MS-711
Belfast Methodist Church	Papers	1938 (circa)	Bookplate, <i>Belfast Methodist Church, Pulpit Bible in Memory of Henry Bell, a Faithful and Devoted Worker in this Church Choir and Sunday School, and of Ann H Gimblett and Robert Matthew Gimblett, Pioneer Founders of the Church</i>	1 folder	MS-685
Bell, Ronald Graham (Graham), Rev (1922-1995)	Papers	1970 (circa)	Paper, <i>The Biblical and Theological Basis for the Church's Social Welfare Work</i>	1 folder	MS-664
Bell, Stella, nee Patton	Papers	1954, 1956-1958	Programmes of the Christian Youth Movement (Methodist) Easter Camps, Southland, held at Bluff School in 1954 and at Gore School, 1956-1958	1 folder	MS-683
Bellhouse, Harold Edward, Rev (1869-1948)	Papers	1928	Letter to Rev Harold E Bellhouse, Petone from Rev John Alexander Lochore explaining why Lochore will not be attending Conference and will retire if no suitable circuit appointment is forthcoming	1 folder	MS-171

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Bellhouse, Harold Edward, Rev (1869-1948)	Papers	1939	Postcard to Rev Bellhouse, editor of <i>The New Zealand Methodist Times</i> , from W H Ifould, Principal Librarian of the Mitchell Library, Sydney, requesting a copy of vol 29, no 22, February 1939, of <i>The New Zealand Methodist Times</i> for the Library's collection	1 folder	MS-702
Belsham, H V, Mrs		c 1870s?-1930s?	"My earliest recollections of Colac Bay" by Mrs H V Belsham. Belsham's recollections about daily life in Colac Bay, Southland, including the nature of Maori-Pakeha relations, schooling, 'mutton birders', and the establishment of saw and flax mills in the area, 1880s-1930s. Incomplete document	1 folder	MS-82
Belton, Mrs	Papers	1941	Letter to Mrs Belton from Nellie Peryman, Johnsonville, 10 February 1941, expressing thanks for a birthday greeting from Mrs Belton, reflecting upon her Jewish and Methodist forebears and sharing news about her grandchildren	1 folder	MS-304
Beniston, Daphne	Papers	March 1992	"New Zealand Women of the Methodist Solomons Mission 1922-1972". MA thesis in History, University of Auckland	1 folder	MS-24
Beniston, Daphne	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1178
Bennett, John	Papers	1946-1985	Minutes and other papers, Goldie College, Solomon Islands, history research project	1 folder	MS-1289
Benny, Thomas Ralph (Ralph), Rev (1921-2004)	Papers	1982	Report, <i>The Problem of Inflation</i> , especially written for the South Canterbury Methodist Synod	1 folder	MS-655

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Bensley, Arthur	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1190
Bentley, Mr	Papers	4 July 1865	Letter to Mr Bentley from Henry Jacobs (St Michael's Parsonage) requesting that Bentley cease teaching at St Luke's Sunday School since he now regularly attends the Wesley Chapel rather than the Church as he formerly did, 4 July 1865	1 folder	MS-106
Berry, Joseph, Rev (1846-1907)	Papers	c1860s-1867	Letter to the Berry family in England from Rev Joseph Berry, Cambridge, New Zealand, 3 December 1867-c 31 December 1867, describing the first year of his ministry in the Auckland area. Includes comments upon and descriptions of life in New Zealand	1 folder	MS-132
Berryman, Henry Giles	Papers	1888-1914	Collection of papers belonging to Mr Henry Giles Berryman, Ashburton, relating mainly to the Ashburton Wesleyan Church, Parsonage Trust (of which Berryman was treasurer?) and New Zealand Wesleyan Church Building and Loan Fund, including building contracts, financial accounts and records, correspondence (inward) 1888-1914; Notice of Business for the 23rd annual session of the Grand Division, No 10, of the Sons and Daughters of New Zealand, Wellington 2 Jan 1896 and related letters to H G Berryman 24 Feb 1896, 10 March 1896 and 13 March 1896, also included	1 folder	MS-456
Bible Society in New Zealand	Ephemera	1985 (circa)	Pamphlets, <i>The Bible Society Church Representative</i> , and,	1 folder	MS-967

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>The Bible Society Action Group</i>		
Binet, V, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1194
Blackwell, George Henry (1840-1914)	Papers	c1863-1893 (1889-1893)	Correspondence (between Methodist Church Officials) and report relating to a legal dispute between local Maori and the Methodist Church of New Zealand over the title ownership of land at Pakiaka, Kaiapoi 25 January 1889 - 7 November 1893	1 folder	MS-289
Blagova, Tatiana	Papers	1995 (circa)	Play, <i>The New Zealander's Russian Revolution</i> , a political drama based on the biography of Harold Williams, 1876-1928	1 folder	MS-1354
Blamires, Edgar Percy, Rev (1878-1967)	Papers	1948-1959	Newspaper cuttings about Home and Family Week, Dunedin and Invercargill, with programmes and a booklet about the Home and Family Movement in New Zealand and Australia	1 folder	MS-629
Blamires, Ernest Oswald, Rev (1881-1963)	Papers	1930-1933	Documents and papers including statements, minutes, Bills and other papers relating to the Bible in Schools League and its negotiations with the Roman Catholic Church	1 folder	MS-626
Blamires, Henry Lawrence, Rev (1871-1965)	Papers	1914-1915	Diary excerpts, July 1914-August 1915, from the war diary of Chaplain Captain H L Blamires, Canterbury Mounted Rifles, Gallipoli Campaign	1 folder	MS-648
Blenheim Wesleyan Church		c 1879-1881	"Subscription List on Behalf of the Proposed New Wesleyan Church Blenheim". List of names of people contributing money (with amounts recorded) towards the building of a new Wesleyan Church in Blenheim. Includes two	1 folder	MS-241

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			photographs of the architectural plans		
Blight, Eva Margaret (Margaret), (1929- )	Papers	1950	Thesis, <i>The Work of the Reverend James Buller in the Methodist Church of New Zealand</i> , University of Canterbury	1 folder	MS-1335
Blight, William Thomas, Rev (1892-1983)	Papers	1969 (circa)	Manuscript, <i>The Story of the Dunedin Central Mission Church</i> , concerning the founding of the Mission which was established in 1890 in Dowling Street, with Rev William Ready its first minister. It moved to the Octagon in 1913, and in 1954 amalgamated with Trinity Church, though evening services remained in the Octagon. In 1966, after renovation, Trinity Church became the centre for all services. Also included is information about various personalities involved with the Mission over the years	1 folder	MS-621
Blight, William Thomas, Rev (1892-1983)		1893-1913 (1966-	"Primitive Methodist Church in New Zealand 1893-1912". Manuscript of book written by Rev W T Blight: 'Primitive Methodist Church in New Zealand 1893-1912' with index (original, and transcript with introduction by Frank Paine October 1993) and Blight's summary of materials in the <i>Primitive Methodist Magazine</i>	1 box	MS-254
Blight, William Thomas, Rev (1892-1983)		1887-c1968 (c 1969)	"The Story of the Dunedin Central Mission". Manuscript of 'The Story of the Dunedin Central Mission' : first draft and final copy	1 folder	MS-95

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Blight, William Thomas, Rev (1892-1983)	Papers	1913-1955	Memorabilia related to the Auckland Methodist Children's Home and Orphanage c 20 December 1913-29 October 1955	1 folder	MS-364
Blight, William Thomas, Rev (1892-1983)	Papers	c 1903-1930s?	Reminiscences of Rev William T Blight about religious conversions and evidence of the 'hand of God' in individual's lives	1 folder	MS-222
Blight, William Thomas, Rev (1892-1983)	Papers	c 1913-1979?	The personal files of Rev William Thomas Blight, containing sermons and other related articles, cuttings and other material he collected from newspapers and journals. Arranged under topics and alphabetically	14 boxes	MS-398
Blight, William Thomas, Rev (1892-1983)	Papers	1970	Typed manuscript: "Wellington Central Mission" written by Rev W T Blight 1970?, an accompanying letter from Blight to the Connexional Secretary, Mr Laws, 8 June 1970; and typed research notes on the founding of the mission. 1970?, 1891-1970	1 folder	MS-4
Blight, William Thomas, Rev (1892-1983)	Papers	1933-1970s	Information relating to updating "A supplement to the New Zealand Methodist Centenary index"	1 box	MS-542
Bolitho, Elaine Elizabeth		12 September 1988	"Events and Issues Influencing the Attitudes of the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches of New Zealand to South Africa. From 1947 to 1987". Honours Research Essay for RELI 489	1 folder	MS-38

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Bolitho, Elaine Elizabeth		1992	"In this World: Baptist and Methodist Churches in New Zealand 1948-1988." PhD thesis, Department of World Religions, Victoria University, Wellington	1 box	MS-29
Bolitho, Elaine Elizabeth	Papers	1988-1990	Research material for thesis <i>In This World: Baptist and Methodist Churches in New Zealand 1948-1988</i> . PhD thesis, Department of World Religions, Victoria University, Wellington. Volume 1: Northland and Auckland to 2100 Waitakere. Volume 2: Auckland from 2130 Devonport. Volume 3: Auckland-Manukau Tongan Parish and Manukau. Volume 4: Waikato-Bay of Plenty. Volume 5: Taranaki-Wanganui. Volume 6: Hawkes Bay-Manawatu. Volume 7: Wellington. Volume 8: Nelson and South Canterbury. Volume 9: North Canterbury. Volume 10: Otago-Southland	10 folders	MS-729
Bolitho, Elaine Elizabeth	Papers	2003-4	Report for Synod, 20 March 2003, of the Sanson Trust, officially called the Wellington Provincial District Methodist Local Preachers' Trust; report compiled by Elaine E Bolitho	1 folder	MS-915
Bolitho, Elaine Elizabeth	Papers	1981-1994	Papers, including interviews by Elaine Bolitho, concerning feminist theology, the church's mission today, the Community of Women and Men in the Church and in Society and other topics, by Rev Enid Bennett, Joyce K Dey and Wendy Conwell	1 folder	MS-1052

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Bolitho, Inez	Papers	1964-1967	Circular letters, three, from nursing sister Esther Watson, Solomon Islands, to her aunt and uncle Inez and Jim Bolitho in New Zealand	1 folder	MS-1140
Bond, Lillian Jane, Sister (1921-1986) (Married name: Francis)	Papers	1950-1955	Collection of papers belonging to deaconess and nurse, Sister Jane Bond (1921-1986) relating to her time spent nursing in Methodist Missionary Stations in the British Solomon Islands, including a diary kept by Jane Bond detailing her experiences while working for six months in a maternity hospital at Choiseul, British Solomon Islands (c Sept 1950- mid April 1951); a scrapbook containing newspaper cuttings (some loose) about: missionary nurses, the New Zealand Nurses Christian Union Conference at John McGlashan College 22-23 January 1953, an article by Sister Jane Bond about her Choiseul experiences - published in the <i>New Zealand Methodist Times</i> 16 June 1951, and loose typescripts (with some carbon copies and originals) of letters written by Jane Bond about her experiences working as a Methodist missionary nurse in Choiseul and Vella Lavella 1951-1955 intended for a general readership, printed and distributed by the Morrinsville CYMM to all denominations as part of their missionary effort	1 folder	MS-504

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Booth, Gordon	Ephemera	1913-1918	Attendance certificates, Addington Methodist Young Worshippers' League, 1913-1918; and Sunday School examination results, Canterbury Methodist Sunday School Union Scholars' Examination, Addington Sunday School, 1915 and 1916	1 folder	MS-1129
Borgfeldt, Tracey		1988	"Preaching the Social Gospel"; Methodist Pacifism 1935-1945". MA thesis in History, University of Canterbury	1 folder	MS-30
Borrie, Ian Donald (Don), Rev	Papers	1968 (circa)	Article <i>A Background to the Bastion Point Issue</i> , forwarded to Don Borrie by an anonymous writer	1 folder	MS-692
Bovin, Mr	Papers	24 June 1875	Letter to Mr Bovin (in Wakefield) from John Mears, 24 June 1875, saying that he cannot attend the forthcoming Quarterly Meeting and requesting Bovin to nominate him for 'the first Sunday of the month all through the plan for the valley'	1 folder	MS-53
Bowden, A Roy, Rev	Papers	1967-1970	Reports written by Bowden: 'Report on Australian Visit', 10 May- 22 May 1967; 'Submission to the Royal Commission on Social Security', 1970; 'Summary of Findings of Second Part of the Survey on Widows', August 1970; Photocopied page titled 'Ministers' Home Endowment Fund Constitution'	1 folder	MS-13
Bowen, Lesley	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1179
Bowron, Mary S	Papers	1909	The Methodist Church of Australasia Quarterly Membership Ticket 1909 of Mary S Bowron (St Paul's, Hokitika)	1 folder	MS-294

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Boyce, William Binnington, Rev	Record	1854	Printed document: official letter addressed to the Wesleyan Ministers in Australia, Van Diemen's Land, New Zealand, Tonga and Fejee from Rev William Binnington Boyce, President of the Australian Conference, Sydney relating to official matters needing consideration at the forthcoming District Meetings and Conference, including the 'plan for forming the Australian Missions into a district Connexion of Church, with a Conference of its own' and the ' Plan for the connexion of the missions in New Zealand and Polynesia with the Australian Conference'	1 folder	MS-309
Boys' Brigade	Ephemera	1948 (circa)	Attendance card, Boys' Brigade 20th Christchurch Company, Squad no 2, for drill and bible class	1 folder	MS-1333
Bradley, C E (Mrs)	Papers	1890-1983	Two scrapbooks (possibly compiled by Mrs C E Bradley, a niece of Mabel Mary Graham) containing photos, memorabilia and written biographical information about the life and work of Mabel Mary (May)_Graham, who served in Fiji firstly as a Methodist missionary 1910-1927, and then independently of the Church as a teacher, nurse and midwife 1927-1978	1 folder	MS-520
Bray, Ruth	Ephemera	1912	Certificate of membership of the League of Prayer, the Methodist Church of New Zealand Mission of Inspiration and Appeal, signed by Ruth Bray, July 1912	1 folder	MS-909

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Brazendale, Graham, Rev (1931-2002)	Papers	1997	Social history, <i>Methodist Social Concerns, 1900-1946, in outline</i> , by Rev John Brant (Jack) Dawson, with a letter from Rev John Dawson to Rev Graham Brazendale	1 folder	MS-1332
Brazendale, Graham, Rev (1931-2002)	Papers	1976	Research essay, <i>John Whiteley, Land, Sovereignty and the Anglo-Maori Wars</i> , presented in partial fulfilment of a Master of Arts in History at the University of Auckland	1 folder	MS-1353
Bridge, Frederick, Sir	Ephemera	1933	Newspaper cutting and printed copy of lecture, <i>Methodist Hymn Tunes</i> , given by Sir Frederick Bridge at St Sidwell's Wesleyan Church, Exeter	1 folder	MS-950
Bridge, Philip	Papers	1904-1928	Exercise book of lecture notes, <i>Theology</i> , used for his study as a Home Missionary; together with various papers concerning his career	1 folder	MS-1272
Bridgman (nee Hunt), Jane	Papers	1888-1934 (1934)	Notes about Jane Bridgman's life as a Methodist lay preacher with her husband George, home missionary in New Zealand 1888-1934, written by Jane Bridgman	1 folder	MS-122
Bridgman, A O, Mr	Papers	1931-1932	Letters to Mr Bridgman, Circuit Steward, Cromwell, from Rev Harold E Bellhouse about financial matters relating to the Methodist Church of New Zealand and the Cromwell Circuit: Otago-Southland District, 7 December 1931, 7 April 1932	1 folder	MS-315
British and Foreign Bible Society, New Zealand	Ephemera	1968	Leaflet, <i>God's Word for a New Age</i> , quarterly bulletin no 11, marking the Maori Bible Centenary	1 folder	MS-821
Bromell, David John, Rev	Papers	2002	Report: <i>Christian Faith and Church Social Services</i>	1 folder	MS-1120

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Brooke, T G, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1213
Brown, Colin, Rev	Papers	1875-1946 (1995-1996)	Papers belonging to Rev Colin Brown relating to an article Brown wrote for the <i>Dictionary of New Zealand Biography</i> on Major Albert Rugby Pratt, a 'Methodist Minister', 'Church Administrator' and 'Historian'	1 folder	MS-487
Brown, Colin, Rev	Papers	1995-1996	Papers belonging to Rev Colin Brown relating to an article Brown wrote for the <i>Dictionary of New Zealand Biography</i> on Moses Ayrton (1878-1950), a Methodist Minister and Socialist	1 folder	MS-488
Brown, David Otterson	Papers	2013	Manuscript, with illustrations, of self-published book <i>Turton: H. Hanson Turton, missionary, magistrate, man of many parts</i>	1 folder	MS-573
Brown, George C	Ephemera	1922	Programme of the Dominion Easter Camp of the New Zealand Young Men's Methodist Bible Class Movement, held at Maidstone Park, Upper Hutt, Wellington, April 14th to 17th, 1922	1 folder	MS-1066
Brown, George Ernest, Rev (1889-1973)	Ephemera	1921-1941	Orders of service, 15th Annual Conference booklet, letter, newspaper cuttings and a Greymouth Circuit Quarterly	1 folder	MS-1067
Brown, Thomas (1901-1982)	Papers	c 1872-c 1979	Memorabilia belonging to Thomas Brown relating to his activities as a Sunday School teacher at: - Thorndon Methodist Church in Wellington 1872-1974, - Cuba Street Methodist Church in Palmerston North (1926-1929), - Hokitika Methodist Church (1930-1933)	1 box	MS-255

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Brownson, George B, Rev	Ephemera	1844-1929	Autographs collection, 1844-1848, chiefly on promissory notes used by New Zealand Wesleyan missionaries; collected by George Brownson, and sent to Trinity College in 1929; includes the thank you letter for their receipt from Rev C H Laws, the Principal of the College	1 folder	MS-1065
Brownson, George B, Rev	Papers	1880-1926	Newspaper cuttings and pages from <i>The Methodist Recorder (London)</i> and <i>The Sandwich Island Gazette and Journal of Commerce (Honolulu)</i> 19 November 1880 - 26 August 1926 collected by George Brownson, including reviews of books about John Wesley, articles about Wesleyan Methodism and missionaries. NB newspaper cutting from the <i>Sandwich Island Gazette</i> mentions the ship Triton in New Zealand and in a state of mutiny in Sydney in September 1837 (possibly the ship brought by the <i>Missionary Society</i> )		MS-408
Brownson, George B, Rev	Papers	c 1730- c 1910 (1931)	Wesleyan-Methodist memorabilia, particularly relating to Australian and Polynesian Methodism collected by George Brownson, including pictures of early missionaries, signatures of early missionaries, stamps, notes about John Wesley, editions of <i>An Earnest Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion</i> by John Wesley (6th edition), and <i>Christian Perfection (London)</i> : A sermon preached by	1 folder	MS-409

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			John Wesley (both editions originally belonging to Edwin Davey of Finsbury Park, England		
Brownson, George B, Rev	Papers	1838 (1931)	Newspaper cuttings (some in fragments) collected by Rev George Brownson from the <i>Sandwich Island Gazette and Journal of Commerce</i> (ed S D Mackintosh) relating to missionary activity on Sandwich Island including articles about the death of the first missionary to Sandwich Island, Rev Bachelot, and female missionary work on the Island; and articles by: Dr Charles Filkes Broughton (surgeon on British Whaleship <i>Admiral Cockburn</i> and E W Clark, instructor at a Missionary Seminary on Maui, 13 October 1838, 20 October 1838, 27 October 1838, 10 November 1838	1 folder	MS-410
Bruce, Audrey	Papers	c1960	<i>Nathan Sipison: wartime adventures in Bougainville and the Solomons, 1942-1945</i> , edited and re-presented by Audrey Bruce	1 folder	MS-587
Brundell, Alfred		c 1850s (1997)	"An Extract from the Pilgrimage of Alfred Brundell". Extracts from p24 and p26 of Brundell's journal relating to the foundation years of	1 folder	MS-63

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Methodism in Christchurch (c 1850s) transcribed by Daphne Helen Parkins in 1997		
Bucknall, Henrietta (1873-1966) and Bucknall, Walter Williams	Ephemera	1900 (circa)	Certificates recording their contribution to the Wesleyan Methodist Twentieth Century Fund, instituted in Great Britain in 1898 for the purposes of the Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-1130
Bucknall, Henrietta (1873-1966)	Papers	c March 1940	Card sent to Mrs H Bucknall from the office of the Prime Minister of New Zealand inviting Bucknall to attend an afternoon tea at Parliament House held in honour of Mrs and Rev Prof. Albiston, President General of the Methodist Church of Australasia	1 folder	MS-70
Bull, Henry, Rev (1843-1919)	Papers	1869-1882	Copy of <i>The Taranaki Herald</i> 5 March 1869 containing an account of the massacre of the Rev John Whiteley (1806-1869) at White Cliffs (New Plymouth district) and a cutting from the <i>Weekly News</i> (Auckland) 26 August 1882 about the massacre of Rev John Whiteley (containing extracts from the "Blue Book" written by Mr Parris 18 February 1869) - collected by Rev Henry Bull	1 folder	MS-476
Bull, Henry, Rev (1843-1919)	Papers	1859-1890 (1890)	Newspaper cutting from the <i>Marlborough Daily Times</i> c 7-8 July 1890 recording a speech about the history of the Blenheim Wesleyan Church, given by Rev Henry Bull during the 25th anniversary celebrations of the Church	1 folder	MS-242

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Bull, Henry, Rev (1843-1919)	Papers	1862- 27 December 1964	Personal papers belonging to Rev Henry Bull, including a notebook containing Bull's religious writings, a short work book (1854), a manuscript describing religious life in Canterbury during the 1860s and Bull's entry into the Methodist Ministry c 1868 letters and a mortgage deed. Also includes newspaper cuttings about Bull's career	1 folder	MS-121
Bull, Henry, Rev (1843-1919)	Ephemera	1872-1882	Two letters of farewell to the Rev Henry Bull, one from the Lawrence Church Choir, 1872, the other from the Cambridge Wesleyan Sunday School, 1882	1 folder	MS-1061
Bull, Henry, Rev (1843-1919)	Ephemera	1879	Letter of thanks and appreciation to Rev Bull, on vellum, from the Greymouth Wesleyan Sabbath School, thanking him for his service with them, asking him to accept <i>the accompanying volume</i> , and wishing him and Mrs Bull well for the future	1 folder	MS-1133
Bull, Henry, Rev (1843-1919)	Papers	1893	Letter to Rev Henry Bull, Secretary of the NZ Wesleyan Methodist Church Conference, from Alec? Willis on behalf of Premier John Ballance. Willis responds to a resolution passed by the Wesleyan Methodist Church Conference, Dunedin 1893, protesting against a NZ government grant awarded to the Magdala Asylum, a Catholic Church institution. This was a move viewed by the Wesleyan Methodist Church as a violation of	1 folder	MS-307

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			the accepted principle of 'No State aid to any religious institution', 19 April 1893. Copy of letter to Mr Richards, Secretary of the Baptist Association from J F Andrews, acting private Secretary to Premier Ballance responding to a similar protest, 25 January 1893		
Bull, Martha, nee Tonks (1847-1920)	Papers	1881-1974	Volume, <i>The Birthday Scripture Text Book</i> , presented to Martha Bull by her husband, Rev Henry Bull in 1881, and containing the names and many signatures of family, friends and ministers, including those present at the Third Triennial Conference, Adelaide, 1881, also Christchurch, 1884, Melbourne 1888, Adelaide 1894, Auckland 1897, Brisbane 1901, Melbourne 1904, and Sydney, 1907. It also contains the signatures of five New Zealand ministers who drowned in the wreck of the <i>Tararua</i> , 1881, on their way to the Conference	1 folder	MS-615
Buller, James, Rev (1812-1884)	Papers	22 July 1852	A letter to ['unknown'] from Rev James Buller commenting on his old age and failing health and rejoicing that younger members of the Church are rising up to fill the offices vacated by their elders	1 folder	MS-9
Buller, James, Rev (1812-1884)	Papers	1840-1844 (transcripti on date unknown)	Letters to Rev James Buller, in Kaipara, from Rev James Watkin in Waikouaiti, 14 September 1840, 14 February 1844	1 folder	MS-207

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Buller, James, Rev (1812-1884)	Papers	1839-1855	Extracts from the journal James Buller kept while at Tangiteroria; transcribed by Peter Tremewan, 2014	1 folder	MS-1050
Bumby, John Hewgill, Rev (1808-1840)	Papers	1838	Letter to Rev J H Bumby, Birmingham from Rev John Beecham, London asking Bumby if he would consider succeeding Rev Nathaniel (?) Turner as chairman of the New Zealand District (Methodist Church), 24 February 1838.	1 folder	MS-305
Bumby, John Hewgill, Rev (1808-1840)	Papers	1840	Letter to Rev J H Bumby, Hokianga from Lieutenant Governor William Hobson 29 May 1840 thanking Bumby and the Wesleyan Mission generally for their work, with Maori in particular, and for their assistance when Hobson was in the midst of Treaty of Waitangi negotiations with Maori	1 folder	MS-282
Bumby, John Hewgill, Rev (1808-1840)	Papers	1839	Letters to the Wesleyan Missionary Society, London, from Bumby, NZ, c 20 August 1839, 20 December 1839	1 folder	MS-105
Bundesen, A, Miss	Papers	1943	Printed certificate (paper): " Diploma of Honour" awarded to Miss A Bundesen of East Belt Methodist Sunday School (by the Methodist Church of New Zealand) recognising her 40 years of service to Sunday School work. Signed by the minister of East Belt Church, Rev J H Allen, and others	1 folder	MS-474
Burgon, Martha	Papers	1904	Quarterly Ticket of Membership of the Methodist Church of Australasia, issued to Martha Burgon, March 1904	1 folder	MS-668

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Burrows, J, Miss		c1890-1980 (1980)	Bound manuscript: (University of Canterbury sociology essay): "The Life History of Miss May Graham" written by Miss J Burrows, October 1980. A Methodist born in Canterbury, New Zealand c 1890, Graham worked in a Fijian orphanage at Dilkusha as missionary, teacher and nurse	1 folder	MS-518
Burt, Douglas Howard, Rev (1926-2010)		1885-1958 (1958)	"Ruawai Circuit Historical Notes". Notes about the history of the Methodist Church in the Ruawai Circuit, 1885-1958 by Rev Douglas H Burt	1 folder	MS-235
Burt, Douglas Howard, Rev (1926-2010)	Papers	1981-1988	Collection of papers belonging to Rev Doug Burt, Superintendent of the Rangiora Circuit, relating to his supervision of theological students Rachel Tregurtha (who later became a minister) and Margaret Harris 1981-1988 (Deacon)	1 folder	MS-515
Burt, Douglas Howard, Rev (1926-2010)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1207
Burt, Douglas Howard, Rev (1926-2010)	Papers	1836-1940	Guides with maps for historical tours of Auckland's Methodist sites	1 folder	MS-1238
Burton, Ormond Edward, Rev (1893-1974)		c1899-c1950s (c 1960s)	"A Testament of Peace". Pamphlet about war and Christian pacifism written by Ormond Burton, c 1960s	1 folder	MS-129
Burton, Ormond Edward, Rev (1893-1974)		1959 (c 1960s)	"The Conflict of the Cross". Excerpts from a poem, 'The Conflict of the Cross' written by Ormond E Burton in 1959	1 folder	MS-127
Burton, Ormond Edward, Rev (1893-1974)	Papers	c 1960s?	Notes for a three-hour-long religious service written and probably delivered by Ormond Burton, possibly for an	1 folder	MS-128

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Easter service, c 1960s?		
Burton, Ormond Edward, Rev (1894-1974)	Papers	1960	Lecture, <i>The worship of the Church</i> , delivered at the Marton School of Theology, 1960, by Rev O E Burton	1 folder	MS-650
Burton, Ormond Edward, Rev (1894-1974)	Papers	1959 (circa)	Paper, <i>Revision of the Hymn Book : a Basis for Discussion</i>	1 folder	MS-656
Burton, Ormond Edward, Rev (1894-1974)	Papers	1938	Script, <i>The Conference Pageant of 1938</i> : bound carbon copy of the pageant performed at the 1938 Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, held in Wellington	1 folder	MS-735
Bush, David John, Rev	Ephemera	1979-1980	Certificates of authorisation to administer the Sacraments of Baptism and Holy Communion, from the Methodist Church of New Zealand, issued 1979 and 1980, to Rev David John Bush	1 folder	MS-1290
Butterworth, Rosina	Papers	1918-2018	Letters, photographs and other papers concerning Mrs Rosina Butterworth as Matron of Wesleydale Methodist Children's Home, Auckland	1 folder	MS-1141
Buttle, George Alfred (1848-1925)	Papers	1898-1928	Chant-Book belonging to G A Buttle, 1898, with letter from Rev C H Laws to Mrs Buttle, 1928, regarding her wish to present a piece of furniture to the Methodist Theological College in her husband's memory	1 folder	MS-1279
Cannon, Vera	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1177
Cant, Garth	Papers	2014	Essay, <i>The Methodist Response to the Formation of the Ratana Church in 1924-25</i> ; research essay presented to the Ecumenical Institute for Distance Theological	1 folder	MS-731

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Studies, Christchurch, November 2014		
Canterbury Band of Hope Union	Ephemera	1900 (circa)	Pamphlet, <i>Strong Drink a Deceiver</i> , from the Canterbury Band of Hope Union, NZ, no 3	1 folder	MS-753
Carr, Milly	Papers	1899	New Zealand Methodist Sunday School Union Scholars' Examination 1899 Certificate awarded to Milly Carr of the Richmond Sunday School who was placed Second in Order of Merit in Grade A. On reverse side is a photo of a group of Methodist? Ministers with names, including Rev T G Carr, C 1890	1 folder	MS-443
Carr, William Ernest Allon, Rev (1906-1992)	Papers	850-1970 (1970)	Ms: Methodist in Nelson - with geographical, historical and inter-church reference' by Rev W E Allon Carr, c 850 AD - 1970 (1970)	1 folder	MS-260
Carter, B H	Papers	1960 (circa)	Manuscript notes about B H Carter's father's voyage out to Timaru on the <i>Peeress</i> , 1874, and some memories of the early days	1 folder	MS-707
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922-1990)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1229
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922--1990)	Papers	1889-1987	Family history papers relating to Rev Charles Carter, a Baptist Missionary in Sri Lanka, who who translated the Bible into Sinhalese and also wrote an English-Sinhalese Dictionary	1 folder	MS-1295
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922--1990)	Papers	1956-1984	Biographical and historical papers relating to Gabriel Elliott, Methodist Home Missionary, including his <i>Pio Pio and District Diamond Jubilee Souvenir Booklet, 1896-1956</i> , and other papers, including <i>The</i>	1 folder	MS-1296

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>History of Te Kuiti Methodist Church, 1915-1980</i> , written by Gabriel Elliott's daughter Eileen Harpur		
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922--1990)	Papers	1988	Letters, photographs and other papers concerning Rev Robert Frederick Clement, known as Eric	1 folder	MS-1300
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922--1990)	Papers	1985-1986	Correspondence, newsletters and other papers from Dr Glennis Mafi and Hazel A Wood, concerning the Village Mission in Nuku'alofa, Tonga	1 folder	MS-1309
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922--1990)	Papers	1983-1985	Correspondence and other papers regarding notable Methodists for inclusion in the Dictionary of New Zealand Biography 1990	1 folder	MS-1310
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922--1990)	Papers	1960-1983	Three letters, one a copy of a letter written by Rev Robert Burrell Speirs to his nephew Alan Robert Speirs, with two covering letters from Alan Robert Speirs to Rev George Carter, recipient of all three letters	1 folder	MS-1328
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922-1990)	Ephemera	1944	Order of Service, <i>Manchester Cathedral, special service attended by members and friends of the Methodist Local Preachers Mutual Aid Association on the occasion of their Aggregate Meeting in Manchester, Sunday, June 11th, 1944, at 6.30 pm</i>	1 folder	MS-1002
Carter, George Gilmour, Rev (1922-1990) and Carter, Nancy	Papers	c 1962	Christmas greeting card sent to unknown recipient from the Carter family: Nancy, George, Ian, Judith, Ann and Donald, in Munda, British Solomon Islands c 1962. (Rev George	1 folder	MS-233

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Carter was Chairman of the Solomon Islands District at this time.)		
Carvosso, Benjamin, Rev	Papers	8 April 1824-26 April 1824 (May 1933)	Rev Benjamin Carvosso's correspondence with the General Committee of the Wesleyan Missionary Society (London) relative to the dispute with the Rev Samuel Leigh over holding Methodist Chapel services during Anglican Church hours in New South Wales, 8 April 1824 - 26 April 1824 (May 1933)	1 folder	MS-89
Central South Island Synod	Ephemera	2008	Directory, Central South Island Synod, 2008	1 folder	MS-1008
Cervin, Georgia Rae	Papers.	2011	Dissertation for B.A. (Hons.) in History, University of Otago: <i>Te Hiima: Reverend A.J. Seamer and his Maori Mission</i>	1 folder	MS-574
Chaffey, G V	Papers	1936	Newspaper cuttings of letters to the editor of the <i>Times Literary Supplement</i> (UK) from T Walter Herbert, 16 May 1936; Ernest A Baker and W M Parker, comprising a literary discussion about comments made by John Wesley in his "Journal Extract", 11 February 1772, about the use of the word of "sentimentalism", quoted by later writers, e.g. Ernest Baker in his <i>History of the English Novel</i> , Vol 5, (London 1934)	1 folder	MS-348
Chamberlain, Alice Maude	Papers	1899-1950	Photocopies of extracts from Alice Chamberlain's scrapbook of newspaper cuttings concerning the Springston, Ellesmere and Brookside districts, including the Methodist	1 folder	MS-1161

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			churches and their history		
Chambers, Ernest Bernard, Rev (1892-1967)	Papers	1887 (1938)	Printed Primitive Methodist Preachers' Plan of the Ministerly Circuit in Shropshire for 1887, collected by Rev E B Chambers. Nb Has records of Quarterly Collections noted on the reverse side	1 folder	MS-483
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	1911 (circa)-2005 (circa)	Collection of personal files about individual deaconesses (NZ) compiled by Rev Wesley Chambers (information collected for a deaconess index written by Chambers and published in his book <i>Not Self - But Others</i> (1987/1988). Includes an Australian deaconess	4 boxes	MS-537
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	1949	Postcard to Rev Wesley Chambers , Methodist Parsonage, Woodend, from historian William Anderson Taylor, in Christchurch, thanking him for a letter and film, and giving some details of Taylor's history of the church at Akaroa	1 folder	MS-601
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	1957	Letter to Rev. Wesley Chambers, 6th May 1957, signed Bruce, and listing churches regarded as Methodist by Maori people, a list sent by Mr Te Tuhi	1 folder	MS-581
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	1960	Letter to Mr and Mrs Chambers from Deaconess Anne Franklin Browne (Sister Erena) concerning her work at Te Rahui Hostel in Hamilton, 11 March 1960	1 folder	MS-718

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	c 1870s- c 1931 (1971)	Letter to Rev Wesley Chambers from Mrs E M (?) Judson (daughter of Mary Gilberthorpe Jackson and sister of Mrs E A Linyard), Rangiora 13 June 1971 providing information about her family's involvement with Masham [Methodist] Church from its earliest days (c 1871) and newspaper cuttings about the Masham Methodist Church Diamond Jubilee celebrations (1931?) intended to assist Rev Wesley Chambers with his preparations for the Masham Methodist Church celebrations in 1971	1 folder	MS-421
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	1880s -c 1931 (1971)	Letter to Rev Wesley Chambers, Christchurch from Edith A Linyard, 8 June 1971 (Hastings) providing information and personal reminiscences about Masham [Methodist] Church (St Stephens), Russley during the period c 1880 - c 1931 for the forthcoming centennial celebrations of the Church	1 folder	MS-422
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	c 1800-c 1968 (1968?)	Script (written by Rev Wesley Chambers?) to accompany film strip tracing the origins and history of the Deaconess Order and movement in Europe, Australia and New Zealand	1 folder	MS-509
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	1970	Letter to Rev Wesley Chambers (formerly Warden of the Methodist Deaconess House, Ch Ch) from deaconess Sister Ruth Fawcett (1884-1973) regarding two copies of a ms? written by Fawcett (at the Deaconess Board's	1 folder	MS-516

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			request) about the history and work of the New Zealand deaconesses c 1890- c 1970?		
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	1823-1980s (1950s-1980s)	Research notes and copies of documents dating from 1830s-1980s for book <i>Samuel Ironside in New Zealand 1839-1958</i> ; research for unpublished book "South Island Maori Mission since the Union of 1913"; information about Maori and Wesleyan missionaries and ministers, theological reference material	41 boxes	MS-118
Chambers, Wesley Albert, Rev (1921-1993)	Papers	c 1980-1988	Research, correspondence and draft manuscript for book <i>Not Self - But Others</i> about Methodist deaconesses including notebook with entry for each deaconess by name	3 boxes	MS-526
Chaplin, Doris	Papers	1925	Membership ticket, Primitive Methodist Church, presumably in the United Kingdom, issued November 1925 for Doris Chaplin, signed by Rev W Atkinson	1 folder	MS-704
Chapman, James Gates, Rev (1865-1925)	Papers	1911-1920?	Sermon notes of the Rev James Chapman preached by him when he was minister of the Wesley Church at Taranaki St, Wellington.	1 folder	MS-177
Chapman, James Gates, Rev (1865-1925)	Ephemera	1913	Removal slip to Rev J G Chapman, Taranki Street, Wellington, from Rev Simpson Johnson, Falkirk, introducing Mr and Mrs James Howden and family, who are moving to New Zealand	1 folder	MS-830
Chappell, A B	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1203

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Charlton, Deric		c 1969-2006 (2006)	"Wesley Broadway - A Recent History". Manuscript (bound) prepared and edited by Deric Charlton and written by members of the Palmerston North Methodist Church Parish about the recent history of Wesley Broadway Methodist Church, Palmerston North	1 folder	MS-490
Christchurch Aged People's Welfare Council	Ephemera	1960 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>What Price Old Age?</i> , appealing for funds to build a District Centre for the Aged in Shirley	1 folder	MS-815
Christchurch Cathedral	Ephemera	1950	Order of service for Canterbury Centennial celebrations at Christchurch Anglican Cathedral	1 folder	MS-851
Christchurch Cathedral	Ephemera	2009	Order of service for Choral Evensong to mark the signing of the Covenant between the Methodist Church of New Zealand and the Anglican Church of Aotearoa, 24th May 2009, Wesley Day	1 folder	MS-1009
Christchurch Methodist Central Mission	Ephemera	1965 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Action for Others</i> , outlining the work of the Mission in Canterbury, Nelson, Marlborough and the West Coast, and asking for donations, to be sent to Rev W Falkington, Superintendent of the Mission	1 folder	MS-789
Christchurch Methodist Central Mission	Ephemera	1953	Leaflet and fundraising appeal for Wesley House, Picton, twin to Wesley Lodge in Christchurch. The appeal is for both Homes	1 folder	MS-797
Christchurch Methodist Central Mission	Ephemera	1964 (circa)	Business card, <i>Life Line, Help is as Close as the Telephone; sponsored by the Christchurch Methodist Central Mission.</i> Handwritten historical notes on verso,	1 folder	MS-817

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Christchurch, 1851, 1852		
Christchurch Methodist Central Mission	Ephemera	1960 (circa)	Appeals leaflet, <i>New Hostel for Maori Apprentices to be established by the Central City Mission</i> , at 79 Springfield Road, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-974
Christchurch Methodist Central Mission	Ephemera	1952	Invitations to the laying of the Foundation Stone of Wesley Lodge Hospital for the Aged Sick, Sunday October 28 at 2.30pm, 1952, and to the official opening of Wesley Hospital, Sunday 10 November, 3pm, 1952. Both invitations include appeals for funds	1 folder	MS-796
Christchurch Methodist Central Mission Board of Management	Ephemera	1975	Invitations to the official opening and dedication of Southhaven Home for the Disabled, Barrington Street, Sunday 8 June 1975, and to the official opening and dedication of Fairhaven Geriatric Hospital, Harewood Road, Sunday 15 June 1975	1 folder	MS-922
Christchurch Methodist Central Mission Rehua Marae Fund Raising Committee	Ephemera	1980	Leaflet requesting donations for the Rehua Marae Dining Hall Project, the final part of the Meeting House, listing what is required and requesting that donations be sent to Mr R Wainohu, Treasurer of the Committee	1 folder	MS-791
Christian Conference of Asia	Papers	2017	Newspaper, <i>CCA News</i> , October 12, 2017, reporting on the Asia Mission Conference, 11-17 October 2017, Yangon, Myanmar, with photographs and articles about Moderator Rev Diana Tana, Moderator Bishop Willem T P	1 folder	MS-1060

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Simarmata, Rev Prince Devanadan, Rev Richard Dawson, Jacynthia Murphy and others		
Christian Life Curriculum, Youth 1, Year 1	Papers	1950 (circa)	Chart: The Christian Year, including Colour Symbols of the Church and Seasons of the Christian Year, illustrated	1 folder	MS-1125
Christian Peacemaking Now Conference, Hamilton, 1986	Ephemera	1986	Information sheet for parishes for Christian Peacemaking Now Conference, 29-30 November 1986, at the University of Waikato, Hamilton	1 folder	MS-1165
Christian Youth Movement, Methodist	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Pledge card, Methodist Church of New Zealand Christian Youth Movement, Methodist	1 folder	MS-766
Christian Youth Movement, Methodist	Ephemera	1955	Order of Service for <i>A Jubilee Thanksgiving Service, prepared for Youth Sunday, 17th July, 1955</i>	1 folder	MS-965
Church Building and Loan Fund	Records	1905	Papers relating to a dispute concerning the lease of a Grafton Road Methodist Church property, including a record of a Resolution of the Educational and Mission Property Trustees 24 August 1905 and letter to Rev Henry Bull, Secretary of the Church Building and Loan Fund Committee from F L Prime, Secretary of the Education and Mission Property Trustees 30 August 1905	1 folder	MS-290
Church Building and Loan Fund	Papers	1994 (circa)	Photocopies of Conference Minutes relating to this Fund from its establishment in 1881 until 1978, and a typewritten sheet of further references, until 1994	1 folder	MS-625

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Church Youth Ministry Association	Papers	1999-2000	Magazine, quarterly, <i>Crumbs, Once and Future Youth Ministry</i> , with 2000 Calendar included	1 folder	MS-984
Churches Youth Ministry Association	Ephemera	1990 (circa)	Brochure, <i>Diploma in Youth Ministry</i> , a diploma offered by the Churches Youth Ministry Association on behalf of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Anglican and Catholic churches	1 folder	MS-835
Clark, James Richard, Rev (1852-1928)	Papers	1916-1917	Letter, handwritten, 27 June 1916, from Jehu Mann, Lancashire, to Mr Bird, Registrar of Births, Whangarei, asking about the registration of his son, Edward, with note on verso from Mr Bird to Rev Clark, Whangarei, 31 August 1917, asking for his assistance in the matter	1 folder	MS-914
Clarke, Edwin Bartle, Rev	Papers	1967-1985 (circa)	Papers, including sermons, bible study notes and memorabilia relating to Rev Edwin Clarke's career as a Methodist Minister in Northland, at Manurewa Methodist Church, and the Riccarton Parish c 1967-1985. NB Sermon on Springbok Tour of 1973	1 box	MS-268
Clarke, Edwin Bartle, Rev	Papers	1967-1977 (circa)	Devotional Address given to Conference, no date given	1 folder	MS-606
Clarke, Ian Leslie, Rev (1928- )	Papers	2000 (circa)	Family history: <i>The Pioneers of the Rapley family, brought to the archive by the Rev Ian Clarke; written by an in-law of Ian's</i>	1 folder	MS-1119

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Cloughton, Dianne Muriel Pearce, nee Lloyd	Papers	1962-2012	Memorabilia concerning the Order of St Stephen, including a leaflet, newsletters from the Methodist Church Department of Christian Education, a newspaper cutting, an Order of Service, and correspondence and photographs from former members of the Order	1 folder	MS-620
Claxton, F	Papers	1926-1927	Two letters to Mr F Claxton (Treasurer of the Thames Methodist Church) from N T Pearce and Son (Organ Builders, Christchurch) about supplying the Thames Methodist Church with an 'Orgoblo' Elect Blower for the church organ, including mechanical details, pricings and delivery date 25 October 1926, 20 July 1927	1 folder	MS-182
Clement, Eric	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1180
Clement, Grace Margaret, Sister (1918-2002)	Papers	1974-2000	Sister Grace Clement's collection of <i>Tell It Again</i> , issues Letters 1-133, September 1974 - March/ April/ May 2000, initially a monthly Methodist publication edited firstly by Sister Lina Jones (September 1974 - June/ July 1979) and then by Sister Grace Clement, containing prayers, poems, anecdotes and stories contributed by readers (deaconesses?). Includes initial open letter from Sister Lina Jones soliciting contributions (from other deaconesses?) to enable the establishment of the publication	1 folder	MS-530

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Clement, Grace Margaret, Sister (1918-2002)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1208
Clement, Linda G	Papers	1923	Clement's Methodist Membership ticket for 1923	1 folder	MS-74
Clement, Linda G	Papers	1913	(Framed - glass) Membership Ticket of Linda G Clement to the Methodist Church of NZ (Edendale Circuit) in commemoration of Methodist Union March 1913	1 folder	MS-376
Clement, Rev George (1860-1948)	Papers	1863-1948	Papers comprising: Folder 1 Notebook recording baptisms, family visits, meetings, distances travelled, 1892-1901, 1 volume. Folder 2 Tracts and pamphlets, ca 1890s-1914, 1 file. Folder 3 Correspondence including items relating to England, 1863-1948, 1 file. Folder 4 2 notebooks recordings donations towards church at Wyndham 1913; donations for electric light Elles Road Church 1919, 2 items. Folder 5 Book used by Clement to perform ceremonies, 1887, 1 item Folders 6-10 sermon notes, no dates. Folders 11-12, newspaper cuttings ca 1889-1920. Folder 13 (2006/48) correspondence, notes, reminiscences, 1887-1948, 1 file. Folder 14 (2006/48) Linda S Clement's notebook listing voluntaries played at Elles Road Church, 1 item. Folder 15, newspaper cuttings re South African War, 1900 and ANZAC Day 1921, circular letters and tract concerning World War I, 1916	3 boxes	MS-502

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Clements, Kevin Paul	Papers	1970	Thesis, <i>The Churches and Social Policy: A Study in the Relationship of Ideology to Action</i> , submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Sociology at Victoria University, Wellington	1 folder	MS-1334
Lawrence, Clifford	Papers	1908- c 1936	Collection of papers belonging to Clifford Lawrence consisting of memorabilia mostly relating to Edgeware Road Methodist Church and Sunday School, St Albans and Methodist Children's music festivals , 1908 - c 1936	1 folder	MS-453
Climo, Frederick John, Rev (1910-1994)	Papers	1948-1969	Exercise book of manuscript notes from bible readings, service notes and dates, and newspaper cuttings	1 folder	MS-1159
Clover, Gary Allan Malcolm, Rev (1949- )	Papers	2012	Manuscript, <i>Early Wesleyan Maori Martyrs and Missionaries in The Hokianga, South Taranaki-Whanganui, Wellington, and Canterbury-Otago Districts</i>	1 folder	MS-636
Clover, Gary Allan Malcolm, Rev (1949- )		March 1986	" "Going Mihanare" and Evangelical Religion: a study of the embracing of Christianity by the South Taranaki Maoris and the Wesleyan Mission at Heretua, Waimate South, 1842-1953". An untitled manuscript written by Clover based upon his MA thesis in history, University of Auckland, February 1973	1 folder	MS-16
Cochrane, Herbert Alexander (Bert), Rev (1909-1987)	Papers	1950	Letter to Rev H A Cochrane, Redcliffs, Christchurch from Mary Ashworth, Ashburton supplying him with "some names of our best workers" (possibly for Parish/ Church anniversary	1 folder	MS-429

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			celebrations, Redcliffs?)		
Cochrane, Herbert Alexander (Bert), Rev (1909-1987)	Papers	2015	Reminiscences, <i>When Doors Swing Open; the Long Road to Ordination</i> , including the author's memories of ministry in Upper Hutt, Murchison, Rawene and Kaeo Circuits as a Hiome Missionary, and of full ministry in Devonport Circuit; also including information on the Waima (Mission) Oak, planted in 1839 at the site of the Waima Methodist Mission. These memoirs are edited by his son, Graham Cochrane, including updates on each place mentioned, with numerous illustrations	1 folder	MS-774
Cochrane, Herbert Alexander (Bert), Rev (1909-1987)	Papers	1967-1968	Correspondence and newspapers cuttings concerning Rev Cochrane's objection to the illustration on the front cover of <i>The New Zealand Methodist</i> , December 14, 1967, which depicts a pregnant Virgin Mary. A copy of the controversial issue is included	1 folder	MS-604
Cocker, James, Rev (1862-1935)	Papers	c 1934?	Scrapbook (belonging to Rev James Cocker) containing newspaper cuttings of a serialised story: <i>Josiah Tremnan: A Story of Cornish Methodism</i> , by Rev John Hosking	1 folder	MS-263
Cocker, James, Rev (1862-1935)	Papers	1920	Letter to Rev James Cocker, Minister of Masterton Methodist Church, from Rev James William Parker, Minister of Eketahuna Methodist Church, informing him of the Carter family, about to	1 folder	MS-595

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			move from his parish to Mr Cocker's. The family were Mr and Mrs Carter and their daughters, Ellen and Annie		
Collier, Samuel F, Rev	Papers	1913	Autograph, Rev Collier's signature, with newspaper clipping photograph of him, with his wife and four sons	1 folder	MS-593
Collingwood, George (fl. 1890-1902)	Papers	1901-1902	Reminiscences of origins and early years, 1890s-1902, of Primitive Methodism in the Stratford Circuit, written circa 1902, and his diary of trip home to England, March 28 1901-15 August 1901, 1 volume. Also typed transcript of reminiscences with corrections by hand, 3 pages	1 folder	MS-551
Collins, Mrs	Papers	c 1936-1976 (1976)	Letter to Mrs Collins from Amalani Taufu, wife of the Bishop of the United Church in Kieta, Bougainville, telling Mrs Collins about their work in the Bougainville region circuits, her involvement with a Women's Fellowship group and asking for financial assistance from Mrs Collins's Women's Fellowship group to help pay her hospital bill, 9 February 1976	1 folder	MS-357
Collins, Rona Winifred, Sister (1925-2008)	Papers	1982-1983	Memo (unsigned) probably from Olive Duder in Blenheim, to Sister Rona in Christchurch, concerning the Dredge/Tyrrell family, with newspaper cutting and copy of letter from Olive Duder to Bertram Allen	1 folder	MS-561

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Cookson, John E	Papers	1934-1980	Invitation card to Upper Riccarton Methodist Church Diamond Jubilee, 1886-1946, and other historical records of the church, Methodist Church Conference manifesto on peace and war, 1940, and other Methodist papers on pacifism	1 folder	MS-979
Cooper, Gertrude	Papers	1894 (circa)	Bible Class notebook used by Gertrude Cooper at Taumutu Church with notes about the Bible	1 folder	MS-546
Cornwell, Graeme	Papers	1949-2004 (2004)	Letter written to Graeme Cornwell, son of the late Rev Gordon A R Cornwell (1922-2004), from Dr Thomas Lesi in Papua New Guinea, containing reminiscences about Cornwell's work at the Skotolan Methodist Mission's School, Buka Bougainville, Papua New Guinea 1949-196? and Gordon's influence on Lesi's life. Lesi became the first Buka person to become a medical doctor (3 June 2004)	1 folder	MS-187
Cossum, Percy James, Rev (1869-1933)		18 February 1904-15 February 1915	<i>Private Cash Account, 1904</i> ; Cossum's personal financial accounts 1904-1915	1 folder	MS-23
Cowie, Harrison Lee, Mrs (1860-1950)	Papers	1910 (circa)	Registration form and article, <i>The Wines of Scripture</i> ; written for The Women's Christian Temperance Union	1 folder	MS-752
Crawford, Samuel J, Rev (1906-1989)	Papers	c 1940-c 1970	Papers including sermon notes, prayers & memorabilia relating to Rev Samuel Crawford's religious career -mainly in Ireland c 1940-c 1970. Includes some material relating to his wife	1 box	MS-256

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Rosetta (Rosa) Crawford (1910-1985)		
Creed, Charles, Rev (1812-1879)	Papers	1845	Letter to Rev Charles Creed (Auckland) from William King, one of Creed's converts to Christianity, reminding him to keep in contact, October 10 ? 1845	1 folder	MS-261
Cremation Society of Canterbury Ltd	Papers	1937 (circa)	Booklet, Canterbury Crematorium, Linwood Avenue, Bromley, Christchurch; with two Cremation Request Forms and an information sheet about Cremation Assurance	1 folder	MS-1093
Crescent Road Methodist Sunday School, Christchurch		c 1868 - c 1920 (c 1920)	Early Days of Crescent Road Sunday School; manuscript article; a history of the Crescent Road Sunday School, writer unknown	1 folder	MS-417
Cresswell, R M	Papers	1908	Typescript of a talk given by R M Cresswell at the jubilee of the Papanui Methodist Church about incidents in its early history	1 folder	MS-465
Crisp, Lilian G	Papers	1970 (circa)	Musical score and lyrics, <i>A New Zealand Carol</i> , words and music by Lilian G Crisp, printed and illustrated, and signed by the composer	1 folder	MS-705
Cropp, James Frederick (Jim), Rev (1933-2007)	Papers	1982-1987	Programmes, orders of service and poster for the North Canterbury Methodist District Festival Weekends	1 folder	MS-1324
Crumb, C Warner, Rev	Papers	2002-2005	Research and other papers concerning the Methodist South Pacific missionary ships <i>Triton</i> (1839-1846), <i>John Wesley</i> (1846-1865), and <i>John Wesley II</i> (1866-1881)	1 folder	MS-997

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Crump, John, Rev (1828-1912)	Papers	1862	Bill of Lading sent for a package of books sent to Rev J Crump from Samuel Adams on behalf of Elijah Mool, Wesleyan Mission-House, London on SS Earl of Windsor 6 November 1862	1 folder	MS-301
Crusade for Social Justice.	Records	c 1940/1941 ?	Circular letter inviting " the Leaders, Officers and Members of all Moral and Spiritual Movements in New Zealand" from Brian Dunningham, Director of the Organisation for The Crusade For Social Justice, Dominion Headquarters, Wellington to attend a conference focusing upon "all matters of personal well-being and national welfare", and to fill in an enclosed souvenir	1 folder	MS-365
Dale, Mr	Papers	1948	Letter to Mr Dale from Brian [Bascand] of Bascands Ltd, Christchurch (Printers, Bookbinders and Stationers) saying that they are 'forwarding the block of Durham St Methodist Church as requested' along with 'proofs of the block', 2 November 1948. Printed drawing of the Durham St Methodist Church, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-339
Dargaville Circuit	Papers	1891-1925 (?)	Manuscript: Notes taken from the minutes of Dargaville Circuit Quarterly (?) Methodist Church meetings 1891-1925, relating particularly to the Aratapu Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-248
Darvill, H A, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1187
Davison, Violet (1906- )	Papers	fgoreham	Biographical notes by Mrs Violet Davison, active member of Walmsley Road and then Bader Drive	1 folder	MS-1297

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Methodist Church, Mangere, Auckland		
Dawson, John William, Rev (1859-1925)	Papers	1915	Handwritten copy of an address to "The President and Conference of the Methodist Church of New Zealand", Rev John Dawson, from the President of the Methodist Church of England Conference, Birmingham, R Waddy Moss, 19 July 1915, relating to the participation of Methodists in the war effort and informing the New Zealand Methodist Conference that New Zealand soldiers and sailors were remembered in a memorial service held during the English conference	1 folder	MS-361
Dawson, John Brant, Rev (1915-2000)		c 1994	"Thy Kingdom Come on Earth. New Zealand Methodist Social Concerns. Part I 1900 to 1946. Part II 1947-1979 with an Epilogue outlining 1980-1994." Ms covering a wide range of social topics including war and peace, conservation, human rights, unemployment, immigration, and the Antarctic	2 folders	MS-40
Dawson, John Brant, Rev (1915-2000)	Papers	15 February 1958-c 28 January 1961	Scrapbook of <i>New Zealand Methodist Times</i> columns: 'Starting From Here' written by Dawson under pseudonym 'Janus'. Dawson shares his views and opinions re topical issues in New Zealand and the world	1 folder	MS-41
Dawson, Robert, Rev (1838-1897)	Papers	1863-c1868 (c 1868?)	Reminiscences of Robert Dawson about Methodism in Christchurch during the 1860s, particularly in relation to the Durham	1 folder	MS-176

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			St Church, Christchurch 1863- c 1868. Incomplete?		
Dawson, Robert, Rev (1838-1897)		1862	"Extract from the Minutes of the Stirling Young Men's Christian Association", 2 October 1862, presented to rev Robert Dawson, Secretary, on the occasion of his departure for New Zealand 9 October 1862	1 folder	MS-404
Dawson, William Selwyn (Selwyn), Rev (1918-2000)	Papers	1974	Letter to Rev. Selwyn Dawson from A H Reed, congratulating him on a broadcast service from Pitt Street Methodist Church, Auckland	1 folder	MS-585
Deaconess Order of the Methodist Church of New Zealand		1896-1979 (1979)	MS: "Milestones in the History of the Deaconess Order" (1896-1979) - typescript (probably written by Rev Wesley Chambers) with annotations (probably by archivist Marcia Baker). Information source: Minutes of Conference, NZ Methodist Church of New Zealand	1 folder	MS-528
Deller, T N	Papers	1835-1935 (1931)	Printed document advertising the centenary appeal by the Fiji District of the Methodist Missionary Society, of Australasia for financial contributions to facilitate various projects marking the centenary of the Methodist Missionary Society in the Fiji district in 1935, and a printed document providing a short history of the Methodist Church in Fiji	1 folder	MS-355

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Dennis, Gordon P	Papers	1974	Letter addressed "To Those who attended the Greendale Methodist Centenary" from Gordon P Dennis providing information and reminiscences about Greendale Methodist Church minister Robert McGregor and expressing gratitude to the lay preachers of the Greendale Methodist Church who visited Glenroy Station for their services and "constant help"	1 folder	MS-437
Denton, Mary, later Powell	Papers	1917	Letter to Mary Denton in Wanganui from Samuel John Werren, later Rev Werren, dated 31 October 1917, sent from Tauherenikau military training camp, near Featherston, where he was in training	1 folder	MS-682
Denton, Mrs	Papers	1812- c 1933	Scrapbook containing signatures of Methodist Ministers 1812-1931 (some loose) and loose letters to Mrs Denton from Mr J E Wadine, 26 Aug 1910, John and Emma Crump 15 Aug 1910, and William Kirk, expressing sympathy at the death of Mrs Denton's husband	1 folder	MS-375
Devonshire Circuit, England	Records	1778-1798	Financial and statistical records relating to the Devonshire Circuit? (UK) of the Wesleyan Methodist Church (Society?), including monetary contributions and distributions, numbers of: - new members, -converted, - removed, - marriages and deaths	1 folder	MS-349
Dewe, Colleen (1931-1993)	Papers	1950-1972	Invitations and orders of service from St Paul's Methodist Church, Sumner, from 1972 the Sumner-Redcliffs Union Parish	1 folder	MS-734

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Dewsbury, Henry, Rev (1849-1926)	Records	1874	Legal notification issued to Rev Henry Dewsbury and all other officiating ministers in the district of Coromandel by the Registrar of Marriages, Coromandel that William Henry Howard and Sarah Darvall can be legally married between 21 September 1874 and 21 December 1874	1 folder	MS-166
Dine, Joy (1937-2001)	Papers	1993	Guidebook, itinerary and other papers of the Mystery History Bus Trip from the Mt Albert Methodist Church, 28 March 1993, touring Auckland Methodist sites	1 folder	MS-1239
Diprose, Colin J	Papers	1973	Dissertation, <i>Methodism, the British Government and Education in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 1945-1965</i> , presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Arts in History	1 folder	MS-1273
Dixon, Annie, later Crum (1886-1950)	Papers	1911-1938	Scrapbook, containing newspaper cuttings, souvenir leaflets, orders of service and other papers, chiefly Methodist (largely Christchurch and Ashburton), but also First World War and other topics	1 folder	MS-1122
Dixon, E, Mr	Papers	1931	Certificate of appreciation presented to Dixon by the Conference of the Methodist Church of New Zealand in recognition of 40 years service as local preacher, 20 February 1931	1 folder	MS-407
Dixon, E, Mr	Papers	1894	Illuminated address presented to Mr E Dixon by the Palmerston North Wesleyan Sunday	1 folder	MS-406

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			School on the occasion of his departure from the area after six years service as local preacher, 14 October 1941		
Dixon, Haddon Charles, Rev (1913-1990)	Papers	1972	Notes of a sermon, <i>God's World, our Responsibility</i> , preached by the Rev H C Dixon, Director of CORSO, at a combined church service held in Pahiatua Town Hall, 16 April 1972	1 folder	MS-654
Dobby, Sister Eleanor (1888-1974)	Papers	c 1920- c 1974	Collection of papers belonging to (and/ or about) Sister Eleanor Dobby relating to her career as a deaconess 1921-1974 working in the Maori [Methodist] Missions, North and South Island of New Zealand. Includes diaries, notebooks, scrapbooks, circular letters, biographical information, and scripts of talks given by Dobby, (and memoirs?) 1920- c 1974	4 boxes	MS-525
Dobby, Thomas	Ephemera	1905	Pledge card, Band of Hope, made out to Thomas Dobby, Marshland, May 19th 1905, signed by W J Walter, Secretary	1 folder	MS-911
Donaldson, Andrew		c 1981?	"The Ordination of Women in the Methodist Church of New Zealand". Essay written by Donaldson with photocopied pages from a publication relating to the Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-51
Doubleday, Robert James (1866-1951)	Ephemera	1951	The Methodist Church of New Zealand Long Service Diploma, awarded to Mr R Doubleday on his completion of forty	1 folder	MS-1131

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			years' service as a local preacher		
Dudley, Ben, Rev (1873-1948)	Papers	1927	Post-card sent to Rev Ben Dudley, Lyttelton from Rev Samuel H D Perryman, Foxton, 25 March 1937, asking Dudley to supply information about the marriage of Richard Nicholas and Hannah Day in Lyttelton c 1884	1 folder	MS-169
Dunedin South Church	Ephemera	1982	Bookmark, <i>Wesley Methodist Church, formerly Cargill Road, now Dunedin South, Centenary 1882-1982, Souvenir bookmark</i>	1 folder	MS-856
Durham Street Methodist Church	Papers	1912	Letter, 16th November 1912, from the Circuit Steward, Durham Street Methodist Church, to the Rev. Charles Laws, Minister of the Durham Street Church, and Canterbury District Chairman, regarding the provision for Probationers appointed to the Durham Street Circuit	1 folder	MS-579
Durham Street Methodist Church	Ephemera	1932	Hymn sheet, <i>Durham Street Methodist Church, February 21, 1932, at 11 am</i>	1 folder	MS-946
Durham Street Wesleyan Sunday School		1876	"Hymns To Be Sung at the Twenty-Third Anniversary of the Durham Street Wesleyan Sunday School." Incomplete unpublished? pamphlet	1 folder	MS-77
Early, Fred G		1913-c1949 (1949)	"A Review of the activities of the Greendale Methodist Church from the time of union between the Primitive Methodist Church and the Wesleyan Methodist Church up to the present day." Manuscript article by Fred G Early, lay preacher at Greendale Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-436

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Early, Lisa	Papers	1998	Thesis, <i>If We Win the Women: the Lives and Work of Female Missionaries at the Methodist Mission in the Solomon Islands, 1902-1942</i> ; submitted for a Doctor of Philosophy in History at the University of Otago	1 folder	MS-1361
East Belt Methodist Church	Ephemera	1920 (circa)	Certificate on card, Cradle Roll, not filled in, Wesley Church, Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-869
East Belt Young Men's Bible Class	Ephemera	1917	Syllabus, East Belt Young Men's Bible Class, July-December 1917	1 folder	MS-845
Eastwood, Eric R, Rev	Papers	1950-1960s	Memorabilia from Te Aroha, Ohai and Oakura Methodist Beach Mission. Photographs of parishes where he was appointed, including Otautau, 1950-1960s. Sketches of Epworth Camp by P A Fow, including Matamata Union Church	1 folder	MS-10
Eggleston, John, Rev (1812-1893)	Papers	1856-1857	Letter to Rev John Eggleston (?Sydney) from Rev Thomas Buddle asking that someone else attend the annual Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church Conference in his place and recommending Rev Joseph H Fletcher for a ministerial appointment to Fiji, 20 October 1856; letter to Rev John Eggleston from Rev Joseph H Fletcher, Auckland seeking an appointment within the Australian circuit (Fiji) though he is willing to go where he is sent, 14 October 1857	1 folder	MS-325

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Eggleston, John, Rev (1812-1893)	Papers	1858	Letter to Rev John Eggleston (Sydney) from Rev Thomas Buddle, Onehunga, NZ relating to the Auckland District meeting minutes, the resignation of Rev James Hosking and Buddles's concerns about ministerial arrangements for the Auckland District, 13 January 1858	1 folder	MS-326
Ellis, Heather	Papers	2013	Reminiscences, <i>Reflections of a Lifetime</i> , the life story of William George Roy Coombridge as told to his family, compiled by Heather and Ruth Ellis, his granddaughter and daughter	1 folder	MS-628
Ellison, Riki Te Mairaki	Papers	1882-1906 (1974)	Transcript and translation of Taumutu Whare Karakia letterbook and lists of subscribers by RTM Ellison in 1974. Several versions and annotated versions	1 folder	MS-544
England, Rita M		1996	'A First Listing of Writings By or About Overseas Staff and Volunteers of the Council for Mission and Ecumenical Cooperation and its Forerunners in New Zealand". Bibliography: c 1890-1995	1 folder	MS-18
England, Rita M	Papers	1995	Bibliography, first draft, of publications by or about staff and volunteers connected with the overseas work of the New Zealand Presbyterian and Methodist churches	1 folder	MS-920
Enticott, Walter James, Rev (1880-1969)	Papers	1952	Letter to the Connexional Secretary, Rev. Herbert Leslie Fiebig, objecting to the proposed removal of the Paeroa Methodist Church to build a shop, this copy, annotated, having been sent to the	1 folder	MS-588

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Rev. Robert Ebenezer Fordyce, minister of Paeroa Church, 1951-1955		
Epworth Books	Ephemera	2007-2008	Booklists, August 2007 and June 2008, from Epworth Books, Karori, Wellington	1 folder	MS-983
Epworth Press			'The Epworth Calendar 1938': a calendar with photographs, biblical quotations and poems on religious themes, produced by The Epworth Press [Edgar C Barton] London	1 folder	MS-401
Evans, J	Papers	nineteenth century	Published copy of a poem: 'God - A Poem' by Derzhavin, ' a Russian gentleman born 1763' with biographical information about the poet. Possibly belonged to J Evans 4 July 1863 (?)	1 folder	MS-316
Fairclough, Paul W, Rev (1852-1917)	Papers	c 1840 (1902)	Collection of letters between Hanson Turton and William James Watkin; Rev P W Fairclough and W J Watkin, Fairclough and Turton, and E J Watkin and Mr Beck (Rev William Henry Beck?), refuting claims in an article published in the <i>Otago Daily Times</i> 28 June 1902 that the Anglican? Church introduced Christianity to Otago & Southland. They argue that it was the Wesleyan Missionaries who did so first	1 folder	MS-308

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Fairclough, Paul W, Rev (1852-1917)	Papers	1840-1902 (1902)	Papers relating to Rev James Watkin including: - Letters to Rev Paul W Fairclough (Dunedin) from brothers James E Watkin and William Watkin (Onehunga and Sydney) 25 August 1902-10 September 1902, - Extracts from the Journal of the late James Watkin (1805-1886) transcribed by his son, James E Watkin, 1 May 1840-c 2 May 1849, - Copy of Extracts from letters to Rev Samuel Ironside, Cloudy Bay and Wellington, from Rev James Watkin, Waikouaiti 1 June 1841- 22 April 1844 (1902), - Letter to Rev Paul W Fairclough from Hanson Turton, Dunedin 1 September (1902?)	1 folder	MS-208
Fairclough, Paul W, Rev (1852-1917)	Papers	1907-1911	Scrapbook kept by Rev Paul W Fairclough containing newspaper cuttings relating mainly to the campaign for an independent Methodist Conference for New Zealand, 1910; the death of King Edward II; and published sermons and speeches delivered by Rev Paul W Fairclough, 1907-1911	1 folder	MS-473
Fairclough, Paul W, Rev (1852-1917)	Papers	1902	Summaries of, quotes from, and interpretative comments about letters to Rev Samuel Ironside at Cloudy Bay and Wellington, from Rev James Watkin, Methodist missionary stationed at Waikouaiti. Includes comments from Watkin about his attempts to 'evangelicise' the local Maori and discord between missionaries from different Churches	1 folder	MS-54

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			(i.e. Anglican, Wesleyan) 1 June 1841 - 12 March 1844		
Falkingham, Wilfred Ernest, Rev (1917-1999)	Papers	1959-1991	Files and compiled information about the Methodist Central Mission Christchurch history and Rehua Hostel and Rehua Marae	2 boxes	MS-541
Farland, Merle	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1228
Farrell, Grace	Papers	1976-1984	Sermons, with notes for sermons, Buller Union Parish	2 folders	MS-1123
Faulkner, Ian F	Papers	1979	Research essay, <i>Overawed by Orr? Some aspects of the development and character of the Methodist Central Mission, 1927-1937</i> , presented in partial fulfilment of the degree of Master of Arts in History, University of Auckland	1 folder	MS-1285
Fenn, L C		c 1840s-1922	"Recollections of the Life of Edgar H Jenkins: Pioneer Organ builder of New Zealand". Manuscript article by Mr L C Fenn about the life and work of British born and trained pipe organ builder Edgar H Jenkins (1839-1922) who emigrated to New Zealand c1869 and settled in Kaiapoi, Canterbury where he opened a factory for the treatment of flax on the banks of the Cam River before returning to his craft of organ building. Mentions organ built by Jenkins for the Kaiapoi Methodist Church,	1 folder	MS-449

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Canterbury c 1877/ 1878		
Fenwick, Charles Bernard, Rev	Papers	1983	Family history, <i>Cliff Family Reunion</i>	1 folder	MS-1253
Ferens, Thomas (1822-1888)		1848 - 1886	"Early History of Methodism in Otago from 1848 to 1846 Principally in North Otago." Edited and different version of Thomas Ferens' journals 1848-1851, continuing on to 1886, written by Thomas Ferens in retrospect, possibly intended for Rev William Morley's history of Methodism in New Zealand	1 folder	MS-108
Ferens, Thomas (1822-1888)	Papers	1846-1851	Collection of papers belonging to Thomas Ferens, Methodist Lay Preacher relating to his experiences in early Otago 24 July 1846-17 May 1851 and theological studies in Britain c 1840s?	2 boxes	MS-378
Ferens, Thomas (1822-1888)	Papers	c 1848- 1911	Papers relating to the life (and death) of Otago-based Methodist Lay Preacher Thomas Ferens, his wife Margaret, and son W H Ferens, c1848-1911. Includes information about early Methodist activity in Otago c 1848-1880s	1 folder	MS-162
Ferguson, Dorothy	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1188
Fiebig, Herbert Leslie, Rev (1899-1974)	Papers	1960 (circa)	Notes of an address on <i>The Principle of Large Circuits</i>	1 folder	MS-659
Fiebig, Herbert Leslie, Rev (1899-1974)	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Memo, <i>To Trust Fund Treasurers and Auditors, Methodist Church of New</i>	1 folder	MS-963

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>Zealand, Memo in re Church Property Returns</i>		
Fielding Methodist Church		c1914-1918?	"List of Fielding Methodist Men Now Serving with the Forces". Typed list [with handwritten additions] of names of Fielding residents in the armed forces [during WWI/ WWII?]. One page	1 folder	MS-48
Fields, Ronald Ernest, Rev (1928-1997)	Papers	1858-1996 (c 1980s-1996)	Ron Field's historical research relating to Hokitika and the Woodend Methodist parish	1 folder	MS-114
Fijian Wesleyan Mission	Papers	c 1835-1885 (1885)	Printed pamphlet (probably in the Fijian language) possibly a history of the Wesleyan Mission in Fiji, written for the 50th anniversary in 1885. Contains a loose printed letter addressed to "Sir" (an open letter) from Frederick Langham and Arthur J Webb on behalf of the Fijian Wesleyan Mission Jubilee Committee inviting "friends of the mission" to join a special deputation of Australian and New Zealand ministers and laymen at meetings held to mark the Jubilee year	1 folder	MS-371
Fisher, Miriel	Papers	12 June 1990-25 November 1991	Letters to: Mrs R Blundell (New Zealand Methodist Lay Preacher Association) Manawatu 12 June 1990, Miriel Fisher (MLPA) 13 August 1991, 25 November 1991 Palmerston North from Lay Preacher Ken Woodley (Nelson) requesting a 60 year service certificate and outlining his Lay Preacher activities. Letter to Fisher from Graham Kane (Nelson)	1 folder	MS-115

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			7 August 1991, about the presentation of Woodley's 60 year long service award at St Johns Methodist Church, Nelson in 1991		
Fitt, A P		Unknown	"Selected Texts for Personal Workers". Printed leaflet intended to be inserted in bibles as a quick reference guide	1 folder	MS-352
Flesher, James Arthur (1865-1930)	Papers	September 1985	Newspaper cuttings relating to the life and death of Flesher, a former Mayor of Christchurch, councillor, barrister and active member of the Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-44
Flesher, James Arthur (1868-1930)	Papers	1887-1923	Papers, including correspondence relating to legal issues concerning the Methodist Church 1913-1923 and booklet: <i>Wesleyan Methodist Church New Zealand Model Deed and Property Trust Act 1887</i> owned by James Arthur Flesher, Solicitor (legal advisor to the Methodist Church of New Zealand)	1 folder	MS-251
Foot, Frederick Ernest (1872-1937)	Papers	1924	Letter to Rev F E Foot from Rev J H Haslam, Invercargill, enclosing a memorandum of a marriage dissolution, for the records of the Minister of Woodend Methodist Church, Canterbury, and explaining that it was sent to Woodend, Southland by mistake	1 folder	MS-632

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Ford, Judith	Papers	1960-1965	Collection of papers belonging to Judith Ford including two telegrams sent to Ford on 29 October 1960 from "Muriel and Owen" and "Woodfield" congratulating her on her reception into the order of St Stephen and a hand-written certificate certifying that Judith Ford was fully initiated into the Methodist Deaconess House on 23 March 1965	1 folder	MS-534
Ford, Wilfred Franklin, Rev (1920-1999)	Papers	c 1967-1999	Collection of papers belonging to or relating to Rev Wilfred Ford's career as a Methodist minister, including a transcript of an interview with Ford (conducted by Laurie Guy) on Homosexual Law Reform; texts of addresses given by Ford: "On Becoming a More Humane Society" (NZ Public Service Ass. Annual Conference, Wellington 1972), "New Zealand Needs Goals"; prayer as Printed Letter to Members of the NZ Parliamentary Caucus from Ford: "Personal Comments On Selection of Leaders of the Government and Parliamentary Labour Party 2 September 1974, Prayer at Norman Kirk's Funeral Service delivered by Ford 1974, Sermon notes of Rev Wilf Ford 1978-1997, Order (printed) of Service programmes for the "Act of Commitment To Seek A Basis Of Union" 10 May 1967, Dedication and Entry: St Matthew's Anglican Brooklyn Methodist Church 25 October 1970; Text of memorial	1 folder	MS-413

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			tribute to Harold Temple White (1881-1972) delivered by Rev Wilfred Ford 12 September 1972; Biographical details about The Rev W Ford; text of Ford's last address: "My Spiritual Journey" to the Auckland Ministerial Synod 28 May 1999 (compiled after his death from Ford's notes by his wife, Rev Mary Astley-Ford; Funeral Tribute to Rev Ford by Jack Penman 16 October 1999; tribute to Rev W Ford on his retirement; newspaper cuttings re New Zealand National Methodist Bible Class Movements' Reunion with photo and 'Four Waves of Turbulence Testing Us' - article written by Ford at the end of his term as President of the Methodist Church of New Zealand 1971. Includes inventory of folder's contents, however, some items listed appear to be missing.		
Ford, Wilfred Franklin, Rev (1920-1999)	Papers	1980-1981	Roll, newspaper cuttings, correspondence and other papers concerning the Methodist Bible Class Re-Union, Wanganui, 25-26 April 1981, marking the 75th anniversary of the founding of the New Zealand Bible Class Union, Easter 1906	1 folder	MS-1362

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Ford, Wilfred Franklin, Rev (1920-1999) and Astley-Ford, Mary, Rev (nd )	Papers	1977-1978	Collection of papers belonging to Rev Wilf Ford and Rev Mary Astley-Ford: Typescript of an address written and delivered by Rev A K Petch to the students at St John's College (Auckland) c 1978 (one of a series given by Petch): The Methodist Bible Class Movement (1906-1939); Typescript of an address given by Leonie Williams Verry) at the Takapuna Bible Class Movement Reunion c 24 April 1977: 'Some Reminiscences of Leonie Williams' and transcript (attached) of Thanksgiving Service delivered by Rev A K Petch at the Takapuna Methodist Church at the Methodist Bible Class Movement Re-Union Auckland District on Sunday 24 April 1977	1 folder	MS-414
Fordyce, Robert Ebenezer, Rev (1894-1981)		1894-1969 (1969?)	Reminiscences of the Rev Robert Ebenezer Fordyce	1 folder	MS-92
Fordyce, Robert Ebenezer, Rev (1894-1981)	Papers	1920 (circa)	Reminiscences of Rev Robert Ebenezer Fordyce (1894-1981), comprising a preface and three short anecdotes about his experiences as a Home Missioner in the early 1920's, and a copy of his obituary, perhaps as given at Conference	1 folder	MS-996
Fowles, Albert Herbert, Rev (1885-1963)	Papers	1915-1917	Official correspondence and a circular concerning the Home Mission and Church Extension Fund, the Great War, Foreign Missions, and other spritual and organisational matters	1 folder	MS-975

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Fowles, Albert Herbert, Rev (1885-1963)	Ephemera	1916-1917	Circulars from the South Island Methodist Orphanage and Children's Home, Papanui, Christchurch, to Rev A H Fowles, Bluff Circuit; one advising that there is room for more children at the Home, March 1916, and the other asking for fund-raising on behalf of the Home, December 1917	1 folder	MS-1071
Fowles, Albert Herbert, Rev (1885-1963)	Ephemera	1916	Circulars for Ministers concerning Temperance reform and the observance of the Lord's Day, from the New Zealand Alliance, The Lord's Day Alliance of New Zealand, and the Methodist Church of New Zealand	1 folder	MS-1078
Foy, Helen		October 1980	"Methodism in Hawera 1874-1918: The History of a Church and a Community in a Pioneering Settlement". BA (Honours) History Dissertation, University of Otago	1 folder	MS-31
Fraser, Ian W	"The Methodist Church - & International Affairs"	c 1980	"The Methodist Church - and International Affairs". Essay on the New Zealand Methodist Church's consideration of international issues, including matters of war and peace; the opium trade; indentured labour in the Pacific Islands; aid and disaster relief; treatment of minorities; communism and atheism 1882-c1980	1 folder	MS-36
Fraser, Myra	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1219
Free Methodist Churches of New Zealand	Papers	1900	Rules and Constitution of Annual Assembly and Circuits, with Preachers' Plans for Auckland Circuit, Petone Circuit, and Te Awamutu Circuit	1 folder	MS-1281

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Friends of Weedons Wesleyan Cemetery		c 1887-2006 (1988-2006)	Records of the Friends of Weedons Cemetery, formed in 1988 to 'restore' the cemetery to a level at which the Selwyn District Council was prepared to take over the maintenance. Includes meeting minutes November 1988- 1993, Mission Statement, newspaper clippings about the Cemetery 1987-1988, newsletters of the Friends of Weedons Wesleyan Cemetery December 1989 - January 1991, letters to the Secretary of the association Dulcie Innes 1989-1993, copies of letters to Rev D Laws (Hornby Methodist Circuit) 1984 from A G Barrell & Sons Ltd Christchurch concerning burials & cemetery records 1965-1967, photos of working bees and 'opening ceremony' 1989-1992, financial accounts and records 1993-2006, copy of burial register for Weedons Wesleyan Cemetery 1877-1990, Certificate of Title, cemetery plan 1984	1 folder	MS-468
Frost, George, Rev (1866-1944)	Papers	1920	Letter card to Rev George Frost from Walter Poolman agreeing to take the evening service at Drury and accepting an invitation to Sunday afternoon tea, 10 March 1920	1 folder	MS-165
Futures Group	Papers	2000-2001	Memoirs of their time in the Futures Group by members Warren Hudson, Ginny Kitchingman, Richard Cannon, Winifred Murray, Wendy Conwell, Ian Barnes and John Salmon	1 folder	MS-600

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Garland, C H, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1209
Gibson, Loyal Joseph, Rev (1927-2012)	Papers	1981	Sermon, <i>With Open Hands</i>	1 folder	MS-679
Gibson, Loyal Joseph, Rev (1927-2012)	Ephemera	1980	Christmas greetings, with poem and illustrations, from Loyal and June Gibson and Rona Collins, 1980, when Rev Loyal Gibson was President of the New Zealand Methodist Conference, and Sister Rona Collins was Vice-President	1 folder	MS-1049
Gittos, William, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1221
Glen, Frank Grenfell, Rev (1933-2015)		1939-1945 (1996)	"The New Zealand Army Chaplain at War 2NZE (Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force) 1939-1945". PhD thesis, University of Waikato ( 2 volumes)	1 box	MS-227
Glen, Frank Grenfell, Rev (1933-2015)	Papers	1964 (circa)	Catalogue of the Glen Historic Collection, held in Invercargill Public Library, and listed by Rev Frank Glen while he was minister of Shirley Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-986
Goldie, John Francis, Rev (1870-1954)	Papers	1938	Letter from Mission House, Roviana, Solomon Islands District of the Methodist Missionary Society of New Zealand, to Miss Rogers, regarding Accounts	1 folder	MS-1298
Goodall, Edith Janie (1890- )	Papers	1915-1916	Diary of her training at Methodist Deaconess House, Latimer Square, Christchurch, 1915-1916	1 folder	MS-612
Goodall, Edith Janie (1890- )	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1218
Goodman, George Harrison (1908-1994)	Papers	1985	Autobiography and family history, <i>Some Days of the Years</i>	1 folder	MS-1058
Goodman, George Harrison (1908-1994)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1185
Goodman, George Harrison (1908-1994)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1220

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Gordon, David Bruce, Rev (1926-1998)	Papers	1908-1987	Collection of papers belonging to Rev D Bruce Gordon relating to his career as a Methodist minister in New Zealand. Includes papers relating to the proposed Springbok tour 1973 and correspondence with New Zealand Prime Ministers Kirk, Muldoon and Lange about social, economic and political issues affecting New Zealanders	1 box	MS-390
Gordon, David Bruce, Rev (1926-1998)	Papers	1997	<i>David Bruce Gordon, CBE, MA; an Autobiography</i>	1 folder	MS-1118
Gordon, David Bruce, Rev (1926-1998)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1186
Gore and Tapanui Circuit	Records	30 September 1880-30 September 1881, 30 September 1883	Property Schedules for Tapanui Circuit 30 September 1880-30 September 1881; Gore and Tapanui circuit 30 September 1883	1 folder	MS-87
Gore Methodist Church Choir	Ephemera	1912	Constitution and rules, Gore Methodist Church Choir, including certificate of membership, and certificate on leaving choir	1 folder	MS-772
Goreham, Norman John, Rev (1931- )	Papers	1979-2003	Article by Rev Goreham on the retirement of Trixie Hindley, Sunday School teacher; text of hymn by Rev Peter Stead, written for the 70th anniversary of the Australasian Methodist Hymn Book; and transcript of a radio broadcast celebrating six hundred years of the bible in English	1 folder	MS-1363
Graham, G W		c 1860-1946 (1947)	"The Methodist Churches". Manuscript by Graham about the first Methodist services and the building of Methodist Churches in the Southbridge,	1 folder	MS-147

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Brookside, Springston, Ellesmere and Taumutu areas		
Grant, Stuart Cranfield, Rev (1942- )	Papers	1967-1968	Leaflets, correspondence, information sheets, travel and financial records and other papers concerning the Methodist Christian Youth Movement's Go-New Guinea project	1 folder	MS-993
Gray, Elizabeth J		1985	Manuscript essay 'The History of the Methodist Church in New Zealand With Special Reference To The North Canterbury District', a project undertaken in fulfilment of the requirements for the Girls' Brigade (NZ) Inc Queen's Award Project Certificate	1 folder	MS-412
Gray, Joseph Henry, Rev	Papers	c 1880 - c 1893	Papers including newspaper cuttings about missionary work in Asia, Europe and the Pacific, religious notes and an invitation to 'Special Services' to be taken by Rev Joseph Henry Gray at the Amberley Wesleyan Church 2 October - 8 October [year not given]	1 folder	MS-320
Greener, George Barkley	Papers	1895-1897	Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church Quarterly Tickets of Membership belonging to George Greener Barkley: September 1895, March 1896, September 1897	1 folder	MS-163
Greening, Gerald Kingsley, Rev (1927-1974)	Papers	c 1960-1973	Collection of papers belonging to Rev Gerald Kingsley Greening relating to his work with young people and theological studies	1 box	MS-382
Greening, Patricia (Pat) Margaret Robb, nee Hawick	Papers	1951 (circa)	List, <i>Shetland Islanders Who Settled in New Zealand</i> , compiled by Pat Greening	1 folder	MS-1342

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Greenslade, William W H, Rev	Papers	1869? -	Photographs, illustrations and slides from William Greenslade's collection of papers relating to Rev John Whiteley. Inventory included.	1 folder	MS-397
Greenslade, William Wesley Hamilton (1907-1989)	Papers	c 1939	Greenslade's scrapbook of 'Soldiers Addresses, used by Bible Classes, Guild, Social Club, Minister and Members', c World War II, 1939-1944	1 folder	MS-81
Greenslade, William Wesley Hamilton, Rev (1907-1989)	Papers	c 1940-1971	Collection of papers belonging to W H Greenslade: Greenslade's research notes and draft manuscript for his biographies of missionary John Whiteley (1806-1869), including notes, newspaper articles, correspondence and original documents relating to John Whiteley. [Eight boxes. See PPHR Box 73 for full inventory of collection and box locations.]	8 boxes	MS-385
Greenwood, William (1911-1986)	Papers	1945	Manuscript, <i>Flickers the Flame</i> , a history of Whitemans Valley Church, written on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee of its opening in 1885, and the eighteenth anniversary of its removal to Upper Hutt in 1927	1 folder	MS-599
Grenfell (nee Quayle), Mona Miranda (b 1907)	Papers	1938	Letter to Mona Grenfell (nee Quayle) from Lydia Neale (Methodist Deaconess Institution) congratulating Grenfell on her success in passing her Midwife's exams in 1937 "with such honours"	1 folder	MS-136

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Grenfell (nee Quayle), Mona Miranda (b 1907)	Papers	1907-c1932 (1998)	Mona (Quayle) Grenfell's reminiscences about her girlhood growing up on a dairy farm at Lincoln and South Springston, including her involvement with the Greenpark Methodist Church 1907-1927. A testimonial written for Grenfell by Rev Basil Metson (Sydenham Methodist Church, Christchurch) on 11 March 1932 is also included	1 folder	MS-135
Grey Institute Trust History Project	Papers	1967-1991	Reports, correspondence and other papers concerning the Grey Institute Trust, including a copy of Inheritance; the Story of the Connexional Funds of the Methodist Church of New Zealand, by Herbert L Fiebig	1 folder	MS-995
Grice, Reginald, Rev (1903-1986)	Ephemera	1951	Letter to Rev Grice from Rev H L Fiebig, Connexional Secretary, Methodist Church of New Zealand, Christchurch, regarding the use of Church premises for other purposes	1 folder	MS-1158
Grice, Reginald, Rev (1903-1986)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1189
Griffin, Annie Maud	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1175
Griffith, Samuel, Rev (1859-1937)	Papers	1934-1936	Printed card to unknown recipient from Rev Samuel and Elizabeth Griffith thanking them for their 'kind congratulations and good wishes on the occasion of their golden wedding anniversary 10 February 1936. Newspaper cutting from <i>The Herald</i> (Auckland) about Rev Samuel Griffith on the 50th anniversary of his	1 folder	MS-183

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			appointment to the Parnell and Newmarket districts, 23 April 1934		
Griffiths	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1169
Griffiths, George	Papers	1896-1902	Newspaper cuttings from the <i>Otago Daily Times</i> concerning the Methodist General Conference, Cleveland, Ohio, 1896; the Wesleyan Conference, Dunedin, 1898; the New Zealand Annual Conference of the Australasian Methodist Church, Dunedin, 1902; the Central Mission Sisterhood, Dunedin, 1902; the Roslyn Methodist Church, 1902; the farewell to Rev John James Lewis, 1902, and other articles concerning Dunedin Methodism	1 folder	MS-611
Grigg, William, Rev (1862-1951)	Papers	?	Business card of Rev William Grigg, 88 Cranford Street, Christchurch, N.1. On the reverse are the following handwritten notes: " Mr and Mrs Mclean. Father's greatest friend. A gentleman 1910 at Musselburgh - Neville's' Christening"	1 folder	MS-470
Grigg, William, Rev (1862-1951)	Ephemera	1914	Stamped receipt, July 15, 1914, for £2.7.6, received from Rev W Grigg, Leeston Circuit, and signed by Rev William Sinclair	1 folder	MS-1006

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Grocott, John Dryden, Rev (1902-1983)	Papers	1945-1962	Letter to Rev Grocott from Jock Ferguson, enclosing graphs and tables of census figures showing the membership of the various church denominations in Canterbury, 1945-1962	1 folder	MS-638
Grocott, John Dryden, Rev (1902-1983)	Papers	1921-1981 (1968-1981)	Papers including newspaper cuttings and magazine articles about Rev John Dryden Grocott relating to his human rights and peace work with the United Nation's Association and the Methodist Church 1968-1981. Also includes an article outlining Grocott's early career in the Wairoa Parish 1929 to 1931	1 folder	MS-185
Grundy, Albert Arthur, Rev (1934-1987)		June 1961	"The Church and Mental Health". A thesis presented to the Board of Examiners, Methodist Church of New Zealand as part of the Probationary Course required for Ordination.' A contemporary study (late 1950s - early 1960s)	1 folder	MS-35
Guthardt, Phyllis, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1183

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Hailwood, Charlie Oswald, Rev (1904-1991)	Papers	1967	Pre-Communion address by Rev C O Hailwood at Rotorua on 8 March 1967	1 folder	MS-678
Hall, Allen Harry, Rev (1918-2004)	Papers	1955	Thesis, <i>An Investigation of Native Education in Melanesia, South West Pacific, a Pragmatic Approach with Particular Reference to the British Solomons, 1955</i>	1 folder	MS-992
Hall, Matthew (c1833-1889)	Papers	c 1858-1860s	Notebook containing the preaching notes of Matthew Hall, Canterbury Lay Preacher, and 'Dr Hannah', January 1858-1860s. Includes 2 loose newspaper cuttings: Hall's obituary	1 folder	MS-103
Hall, Mr	Ephemera	1948	Letter to Mr Hall from Rev Wesley Chambers when Minister at Woodend Methodist Church, concerning Methodist Church history and mentioning his Jubilee Booklet, a copy of which he is sending to Mr Hall	1 folder	MS-1014
Hall, Newman	Papers	1887-1948	Notes about Newman Hall's involvement with the Cambridge Terrace Methodist Church, 1887- c 1948, written by Hall (probably for the 75th anniversary of the church in 1948) and a newspaper photo showing a group at the 75th anniversary celebrations c 8 June 1948	1 folder	MS-148

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Hallam, F L	Papers	1907-1957 (1957?)	Transcript of a speech about the history and work of the North Canterbury District Methodist Women's Missionary Auxiliary (formerly known as the Christchurch Methodist Women's Missionary Auxiliary) delivered by F L Hallam at the Durham St Church in 1957 on the occasion of the auxiliary's golden jubilee	1 folder	MS-440
Halliday, H L J	Papers	1967-1968 (circa)	Essay, <i>The Reverend A J Seamer and the Attitude of the Methodists to the Ratana Movement</i> , presented to the tutor Mr Shortcliffe as part of History of New Zealand, and including a handwritten note of thanks by the author	1 folder	MS-1150
Hames, Eric Wilson, Rev (1897-1984)	Papers	1937-1984	Addresses, lectures, biographical and other papers relating to the Rev Eric Hames, including his address <i>God Hath Spoken</i> , given at Trinity Theological College in 1937, his account of his first World War experiences, <i>How I Won the Great War</i> , written in 1959, and the Order of Service and addresses given at his Memorial Service, Pitt Street Methodist Church, Auckland, 1984	1 folder	MS-644
Hames, Eric Wilson, Rev (1897-1984)	Ephemera	1946	Order of Service featuring the inaugural Brakenrig Memorial Lecture, <i>Principles of Christian Worship</i> , sponsored by Trinity Methodist College, Auckland, and held at Pitt Street Methodist Church, June 17, 1946	1 folder	MS-1254
Hamilton Methodist Circuit	Papers	1919	Order of Service for a thanksgiving service, 1919, to mark the end of the Great War	1 folder	MS-674

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Hamilton, Margaret E	Papers	c 1977-1998	Collection of papers belonging to Margaret Hamilton relating to her role as a co-ordinator of the Methodist Church of New Zealand Education Ministry Division, including discussion papers relating to the preparation of a policy for 'Ministry with Children', and resource materials produced by the Methodist Church for the religious education of children, the Joint Board of Christian Education (Australia and New Zealand), the North Canterbury District Youth Ministry, Bi-cultural workshops & Faith Communities, c 1977 -1997	18 folders, 3 boxes	MS-386
Hammond Cradle Roll	Ephemera	1910 (circa)	Birthday cards, with illustrated verses, not filled in, to be given by the Sunday School Cradle Roll Superintendent to the birthday child	1 folder	MS-832
Hammond, Thomas Godfrey, Rev (1846-1926)	Papers	1910	Letter to Methodist Minister Rev Thomas Godfrey Hammond from Alfred Williams (a Catholic or Anglican minister) assuring Hammond that there will be no (further?) interference in his circuit from another church (- Anglican or Catholic?) in the immediate future. Incomplete letter?	1 folder	MS-495
Hammond, Thomas Godfrey, Rev (1846-1926)	Papers	1874 (circa)	List of Maori parishioners in the Lyttelton Circuit, including Rapaki, Moerangi (Moeraki), Waikouaiti and Potiriaki; a photocopy of the original handwritten list and a typescript copy	1 folder	MS-1100

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Handy, Francis Joshua (Frank), Rev (1900-1961)	Papers	1938-1960	Sermons, lectures, broadcasts and other papers	24 folders	MS-879
Hansen, Wendie	Papers	1983	History, <i>Stir Gently for 100 Years; the Story of the Takapuna Methodist Church</i> , orders of service and other papers concerned with the Centenary celebration	1 folder	MS-1293
Hanson, Frank (Erasmus Francis Ian), Rev (1933- )		2002	"The Relationship Between Sunday School and Church in the History of New Zealand Methodism." Thesis, Doctor of Theology, Melbourne College of Divinity. Period covered: c1820-c1999	1 folder	MS-32
Hanson, Frank (Erasmus Francis Ian), Rev (1933- )		December 1993	"An Analysis and Critique of Adult Christian Education Within the Methodist Church of New Zealand from the 1950s to the 1990s, and the Implications of This for the Future." Master of Theology thesis, Melbourne College of Divinity	1 box	MS-25
Hanson, Frank (Erasmus Francis Ian), Rev (1933- )	Papers	1968-1984	Notes, correspondence, newspaper cuttings and other papers concerning the former Stoke Methodist Church Cemetery and other old Marlborough burial sites	1 folder	MS-1313
Harding, Annie H	Papers	1900 (circa)	<i>Memoir of the Rev Isaac Harding</i> , Methodist missionary	1 folder	MS-1299

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			to Australia and New Zealand		
Harding, William	Papers	1902	Letter, two copies, from William Harding, Provincial Secretary, to William Morley, concerning the insurance of Willowby Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-978
Hardingham, Hazel May (b 1905)	Papers	1906	Printed certificate recording that Hazel May Hardingham, born 5 October 1905 was admitted to the Cradle Roll Department of the Selwyn Street Methodist Sunday School, Addington (Christchurch) on 16 September 1906. Signed by B E Bowden, Sunday School teacher	1 folder	MS-480
Harkness, Edwin Scaife, Rev (1878-1966)	Papers	1916	Autograph book, photocopy of two pages, one signed by Adela Ruth Harkness and the other a musical score with lyrics, <i>He loveth me</i> , from Robert Harkness, the Rev Edwin's brother	1 folder	MS-1305
Harkness, Effie	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1176
Harper, George Sawden, Rev (1840-1911)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1199
Harper, George Sawden, Rev (1840-1911)		1864-1870 (1988)	"Diary of G S Harper; 1868 Diary of G S Harper, 1869 Diary of G S Harper". Transcripts of Harper's diaries; 1864-1865 (incomplete), 1868 (incomplete), 1869 and 1870 (incomplete) containing information about his voyage to New Zealand from Gravesend (1864-1865), his missionary work in the North Island, dealings with the Land Court, and his domestic life	1 folder	MS-56

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Harrington, Henry John Stanley (Stan), (1886-1972)	Ephemera	1926	Programme, <i>Methodist Church of New Zealand Fourteenth Annual Conference, 1926</i> , much annotated in pencil, and small Conference Committee postcard, addressed to Mr S Harrington, 569 Cashel Street, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-947
Harrington, Nola Winifred (b c 1915)	Papers	c 1912-1972	Collection of papers belonging to Miss Nola Harrington consisting of memorabilia relating mainly to Linwood Methodist Church (Christchurch) c 1912-1972 and her father Stan Harrington's 50th jubilee as Linwood Methodist Church Choirmaster 12 July 1958. Includes Harrington family memorabilia, souvenirs, newspaper cuttings, telegrams, correspondence, newsletters, bulletins, illuminated addresses to H J S Harrington from the Richmond Methodist Tennis Club 1938 and the Linwood Methodist Church 12 July 1958, and an official report about the Linwood Sunday School written by A Williams, 18 April 1929	1 folder	MS-481
Harris, Archer Over, Rev (1885-1965)	Papers	1923	Letter to Rev Archer Harris from Arthur W Green, The School, Leeston, 9 July 1923, resigning as secretary and treasurer of the Leeston Methodist Church as he is leaving the district	1 folder	MS-737
Harris, Ivy	Ephemera	1934	Badge, Bible Class, handmade, with name Ivy Harris, sticker with BC (Bible Class) attached, and, written below her name, Waimataitai; made for the New Zealand Methodist Young	1 folder	MS-1106

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Women's Bible Class Movement Easter Camp, March-April 1934		
Harris, Mrs	Papers	1982	Brief history, <i>St Jude's Methodist Church, Grey Lynn (formerly known as Richmond Avenue Church)</i>	1 folder	MS-1154
Harrison, Colin Campbell, Rev (1867-1943)	Papers	1911	Letter to Rev C C Harrison, Stratford, from Rev James Wrigley, Hamilton, introducing Mr Kirtman, who will be moving from Hamilton to Stratford, where he will join Rev Harrison's church	1 folder	MS-700
Harrison, Francis (d 1887) and family	Papers	1858- c 1906	Manuscript article about Francis Harrison and his wife and family who emigrated to New Zealand from Lincolnshire, England in 1858 and settled in St Albans, Ch Ch, where they became members of the St Albans Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-419
Harrison, Lorraine Joyce, nee Flowers, (1931- )	Papers	2010 (circa)	Reminiscences, <i>Lorraine's story, early days</i> ; reminiscences written in the third person, about her childhood and life as a Methodist nursing sister who served at Yirrkala, Arnhem Land, Northern Territory	1 folder	MS-608
Haslam, Jonathon Henry, Rev (1874-1969)	Papers	1952-1973	A manuscript written by Rev George Sawden Harper (1840-1911) about his experiences as a young preacher on New Zealand goldfields, accompanied by correspondence about the publication of the manuscript and the subsequent published version, <i>Gold Diggings and Gospel</i> , ed by Rev Jonathon Haslam 1964	1 folder	MS-8

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Haslam, Jonathon Henry, Rev (1874-1969)	Papers	1885-1896	Volume of lectures (English literature) of Rev Jonathon Henry Haslam 4 May 1885 to c 26 March 1896	1 folder	MS-219
Hauraki Plains Co-operating Parish		1921-c 1958	"Historical Record of the Growth of Methodism in Kerepehi, Hauraki Plains." History of early Methodism in Kerepehi, including details about the building of a church at Kerepehi, 1921-September 1956-February 1958	1 folder	MS-113
Havelock Methodist Home Mission Station	Records	1940 (circa)	Hand-drawn map, in black and red ink, <i>Rough Sketch Plan of The Havelock Methodist Home Mission Station</i> , showing roads, distances, preaching places, post offices, visiting limits, and approximate populations	1 folder	MS-554
Hawera Methodist Church	Papers	1894-c 1910? [date of writing unknown]	Reminiscences [writer unknown] about the Methodist Church community in Hawera, including the Church choir and 'Mission band' 1894 - c 1910?	1 folder	MS-99
Hayden, S	Papers	1920 (circa)- 1965	Memorabilia relating to St Paul's Methodist Church, Greymouth, comprising a Mock Banquet programme, 1935, and a page with two photographs (of Rev B J James, circa 1920, and of the church organ, undated) and two personalised Christmas cards, one from the Rev D B Gordon and family, 1959, and the other from Rev A P Dorrian and family, 1959	1 folder	MS-613

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Hayes, Helen Elizabeth Thomson, Sister (aka Sister Nellie) (1873-1950)	Papers	1920	Autograph book containing an illuminated address, poem about friendship, and signatures, presented to deaconess Sister Nellie Hayes "on the occasion of her withdrawal from the position of Circuit Deaconess" by the Methodists of Hawera Circuit and other local friends as a "token of love and grateful recognition" on 31 May 1920	1 folder	MS-511
Hayman, Eva Margaret, nee Quigley, (1907-2002)	Papers	1957?	Annual ticket of membership to The Methodist Church of New Zealand issued to Eva Hayman of the Papanui Circuit. Signed by Rev William T Blight	1 folder	MS-416
Hayman, Hubert Francis Kingsbury, Rev (1912-1999)	Papers	1 March 1942; 7 May 1942	A letter to Rev Bellhouse, editor of the <i>Methodist Times</i> , from Hubert Hayman about the expulsion of a minister from the Methodist Conference and a reply from the editor explaining why he cannot publish the letter	1 folder	MS-14
Hayman, Hubert Francis Kingsbury, Rev (1912-1999) and Hayman, Eva Margaret, nee Quigley (1907-2002)	Papers	1930-1961	Papers including programmes for the Methodist Young Men's and Women's Bible Class Easter Camp 18 April 1946 -22 April 1946 & Senior Camp 4 June 1965 -7 June 1965; Invitation to the North Canterbury District Local Preachers' Association, Methodist Church of New Zealand from Hubert Hayman (President) c 11 June 1961; list of people in a 1946- 1947 Massey Conference photograph; photo of the Timaru Summer School, Withrell's farm January 1930 and a	1 folder	MS-190

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			photo of an unidentified group at a sports' field		
Hayward, L R	Papers	1949	Letter addressed to 'Dear Sir' (possibly Rev Robert McGregor) from L R Hayward, 22 March 1949, Paeora, sending good wishes to the Greendale Methodist Church trustees, parish and minister for the Greendale Methodist Church forthcoming 75th anniversary celebrations (1949), and the next 75 years, and reminiscing about his time at the Greendale Methodist Church Sunday School and attending services at the church 1879 - c 1915	1 folder	MS-435
Heathcote Valley Methodist Church	Papers	c 1908?	Text of an address delivered at an anniversary of the Heathcote Valley Methodist Church outlining its early history c 1908?	1 folder	MS-427
Heggie, Elsmé Ruth (1926-?)		16 March 1992- 21 July 2000	"How Do You Pronounce Your Name? This Is My Story". A life story written by Heggie for her family, between 16 March 1992 and 21 July 2000 (25 p). Includes details about her experience of the 1930s depression, WWII, life as a deaconess in the 1940s and her involvement in the National Methodist Women's Fellowship	1 folder	MS-37

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Heggie, Eric Gwilliam (1913- )	Papers	1913-1987 (1987)	Reminiscences, <i>From Country Bumpkin to City Bureaucrat</i> , 1913-1987, of a public servant and Methodist lay preacher, involved with the church at local Synod and Conference levels, particularly Lower Hutt Methodist Church, also known as Laing's Road Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-548
Bull, Henry, Rev (1843-1919)	Papers	c 1854-1865 (1890)	Letter to Rev Henry Bull from Rev Samuel Ironside (1814-1897), Hobart, Tasmania, 2 September 1890, providing information about his missionary work with Maori and Pakeha settlers in the Nelson circuit c 1854-1865	1 folder	MS-223
Herbert, Judith C	Papers	2004	History, <i>The Mt Wesley Methodist Farm Trust</i>	1 folder	MS-1244
Hickman, David James Donald, Rev (1896-1974)	Papers	1900-1956 (circa)	Sermon notes, postcard, peace star, and newspaper cuttings, including poems, and articles on both World Wars and other contemporary topics, from about 1928-1956	1 folder	MS-570
Hickman, David James Donald, Rev (1896-1974)	Papers	1923-1997	Sermons	19 folders	MS-1134
Hight, Mrs A and the Hight family	Papers	1932	Printed "in memoriam card" issued by Mrs A Hight and family (not addressed to anyone) expressing their appreciation and grateful thanks for the kind expressions of sympathy in their recent bereavement. "Holmlea", Tinwald, June 1832. Possibly refers to Mrs A Hight's husband, the father of Rev Arnold Hight?	1 folder	MS-471

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Hilder, Richard (1856-1938)		1911-1928;1938	"Reminiscences of a Methodist Local Preacher in NZ". Australian Methodist lay preacher, Richard Hilder's reminiscences of his experience while stationed at the Bay of Island Home Mission Station 1911-1912. Dedicated to his granddaughter Margaret Amelia Hilder	1 folder	MS-110
Hill, James and Northcott, William	Papers	1832	"Inventory of the Property left by the late Mr Josiah Lawry - Dec 26 1832"	1 folder	MS-303
Hill, Michael and Bowman, Richard			"Churches in a Changing World". Essay written by Michael Hill, PhD (London) and Richard Bowman, PhD, (Auckland)	1 folder	MS-21
Hill, P [Philip]	Papers	1872 (circa)	Manuscript, <i>Presentation Address to Bro P Hill, on his departure to New Zealand</i> , from the Primitive Methodist Society, Darnley, Gravesend	1 folder	MS-623
Hilliard, David L (1941- )	Papers	1978 (circa)	Chapter VI of <i>Protestant Missions in the Solomon Islands, 1849-1942</i> , this chapter entitled <i>The Methodist Mission</i>	1 folder	MS-1339
Hilliard, David L (1941- )	Papers	1966	Thesis, <i>The Methodist Mission in the Solomon Islands, 1902-1942</i> , PhD thesis Australian National University, 1966	1 folder	MS-1347
Hingano, Sifa, Rev (1954- )	Papers	1983	Thesis, <i>Religious Movements amongst Tongans in New Zealand</i> , submitted for the Diploma Scholar in Theology, at St John's Theological College, Auckland	1 folder	MS-1345

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Hobbs, Fanny Irene (Sister Airini Hobbs) (1902-1992)	Papers	c 1927 - 1992	Collection of papers relating to deaconess Fannie Irene Hobbs (who later became known as Sister Airini Hobbs to her Maori friends)a deaconess, trained midwife and Karitane Nurse who worked in the North Island Methodist Maori Missions. Includes TW Ratana. Collection covers period c 1927-c 1992	7 folders, 2 boxes	MS-524
Hobbs, Fanny Irene (Sister Airini Hobbs) (1902-1992)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1214
Hobbs, William	Papers	1828-1858 (1908-1926)	Papers collected by William Hobbs about the work and experiences of his grandfather, missionary Rev John Hobbs in New Plymouth, New Zealand, including extracts from diaries and published letters to the Wesley Missionary Committee in Sydney	1 box	MS-384
Hobbs, William	Papers	1827-1927	Order of service with handwritten annotations by William Hobbs, <i>Methodist Church of New Zealand, Centenary of the Re-Establishment of the Church in New Zealand; Maori Demonstration and Unveiling of Monument at Mangungu, Hokianga, March 16th 1927</i>	1 folder	MS-1257
Hobson, William (1792-1842)	Papers	1840-1841	Letter, 29 May, 1840, from William Hobson, Lieutenant-Governor of New Zealand, to the Rev. John Hewgill Bumby, Wesleyan Missionary; and reply, January 1, 1841, from Rev. John Waterhouse, General Superintendent of the Wesleyan Mission, and Rev. James Wallis, Secretary of the	1 folder	MS-589

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Mission, replying for John Bumby, who had drowned in the Hauraki Gulf		
Hobson, William (1792-1842)	Ephemera	1840	Photograph of first part of petition, Hokianga, May 13, 1840, to Lieutenant-Governor William Hobson, signed by Methodist missionaries and others, and requesting the establishment of a postal service from the Bay of Islands to Horeke	1 folder	MS-1063
Hodder, Lorna Mavis (1899-1995)	Papers	1970 (circa)	Talk, <i>Our Later Years</i> , about growing older, given to the Levin Methodist Women's Fellowship	1 folder	MS-627
Methodist Church of New Zealand. Home and Maori Mission	Papers	1940 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>The Methodist Scheme of Schools for Religious Education and Training in Domestic Science, Hygiene and Home Nursing</i> , requesting help to build a larger school, possibly at the site of the Te Rahui Hostel, Hamilton	1 folder	MS-690
Hopwood, "Daddy" (b 1872?)	Papers	c 1872- c 1890s?	Recollections of "Daddy" Hopwood, regarded as father of the Rakaia Methodist Church, about his family and early life in Rakaia, Canterbury, c1872- c 1890s?	1 folder	MS-469
Horrell, John Erua (1896-1987)		1870- c1972 (c1980)	"Beginnings. The Church at Horrellville. Historical data prepared for presentation at the Centennial Celebrations 19 October 1980". Manuscript article written by John E Horrell (lay preacher) c	1 folder	MS-462

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			1980 about early Methodist activity in the Horrellville district (Canterbury) and the history of the Horrellville Methodist Church, built in 1880: information prepared for presentation at the Centennial Celebrations 19 October 1980"		
Horrell, John Erua (1896-1987)		1866-1953 (1961)	"Notes on Early Methodism in Rangiora" by J E Horrell of the Rangiora Early Records Society) based on Dr W Morley's History of Methodism in New Zealand and on "an old minute book belonging at one time to the United Methodist Free Sunday School", Rangiora. Relates mainly to the Sunday School	1 folder	MS-461
Horrell, John Erua (1896-1987)		c 1868-1949 (1980)	Manuscript: "History of Cust Valley Chapel" by J E Horrell 29 November 1980, covering the period c 1868-c 1949	1 folder	MS-463
Hosking, Ivy E	Papers	1911-2009	Memorabilia and records for Wharehuia Methodist Church Golden Jubilee, including a history, lists of names, photographs, newspaper cuttings, autographs, order of service, correspondence and other papers, chiefly for 50th Jubilee, 1961, but also for Silver, 1936, and 70th, 1981, and papers from the Stratford Methodist Church 75th Jubilee, 1964, and Centenary, 1991	1 folder	MS-560
House of Hope, 116 Stanmore Road, Christchurch	Papers	1985-1991	Collection of documents relating to the 'House of Hope', 116 Stanmore Road and Rev James F	1 folder	MS-126

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Cropp's relationship to it. Includes correspondence from the North Canterbury District Synod		
Houston, John	Papers	21 October 1933	Newspaper article: 'Heretua Mission Station: Abandoned Eighty Years Ago' by John Houston, <i>Hawera Star</i> , 21 October 1933	1 folder	MS-91
Howard, David	Papers	2016	The Mauku Methodist Church; reminiscences by David Howard, member of the Patumahoe History Group	1 folder	MS-972
Howick Pakuranga Methodist Parish	Papers	1963 (circa)	<i>History of Methodism in Howick and Pakuranga</i> ; a brief history with timeline; no author given	1 folder	MS-1053
Howie, Helen Isabell (1911- )	Papers	1912	Certificate of baptism of Helen Isabell Howie, April 17 1912, baptized by Rev A Pybus, Elles Road Primitive Methodist Church, Invercargill; also Cradle Roll certificate, St Kilda Methodist Bible School, January 12th, 1912	1 folder	MS-669
Hudson, Doreen	Papers	1955-1956 (2009)	Sketch floor plan of Deaconess House at 25 Latimer Square in 1955, when Doreen Hudson was staying there	1 folder	MS-540
Hudson, Warren	Papers	2004	Paper, <i>The Decline and Demise of Frieston and Belfast</i> , a brief account of Frieston (also known as Harewood) Methodist Church, which was demolished in 1960, and of Belfast Methodist Church, which was sold in 1986	1 folder	MS-926
Hughson, T P (b 1860s?)		c1879 - c 1937?	"The Coastal Progressive Stores". History of T P Hughson and Sons 'Coastal Progressive Stores' founded in 1902 at Rahotu, and an incomplete history of	1 folder	MS-158

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			the Hughson-White family (written by T P Hughson junior?)		
Hulbert, Robert	Papers	1904	New Zealand Methodist Sunday School Union Scholars' Examination Certificate Awarded to Robert Hulbert of the Sydenham Sunday School certifying that he was placed third (Order of Merit) having obtained 83 marks in grade C. Signed by the General Secretary of the NZ Methodist Sunday School Union, Thomas N Griffin	1 folder	MS-426
Humphreys, Nora A	Papers	c 1904-1960 (1960)	Papers relating to the history of Methodism in the Waimea Circuit 1904-1960, including notes about Brightwater Methodist Church 1904-1954 by Nora A Humphreys c 1955/56	1 folder	MS-250
Hunt, Alice	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1211
Hunt, George Percival, Rev (1875-1964)		September 1842-June 1854 (c 25 July 1931)	"Early Methodism in Wellington: Extracts from Minutes QM". Extracts from the Wellington Methodist Church Quarterly Meeting Minutes September 1842-June 1854 about the early history of Methodism in Wellington, collated by Hunt c July 1931	1 folder	MS-93
Inter-Church Trade and Industry Mission	Ephemera	1970 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>ITIM, Introducing the Industrial Chaplain; a leaflet describing the origin and work of inter-church industrial chaplaincy</i>	1 folder	MS-786
Invercargill Wesleyan Sabbath School	Ephemera	1877	Order of service for the thirteenth anniversary services of the Invercargill Wesleyan Sabbath School, held at St Paul's Wesleyan Church, Leet Street, on Sunday 18 March 1877	1 folder	MS-843

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Ironside, Samuel, Rev (1814-1897)	Papers	1839-1929 (c 1938)	Diary of Rev Samuel Ironside 15 October 1839 to 8 July 1843 containing information about his missionary work in New Zealand, the Wairau massacre in 1843, and notes from <i>Midwifery</i> by Mr T J Jones. Newspaper and magazine articles about the diary and the Wairau massacre also included, 1843-1929	1 folder	MS-225
Ironside, Samuel, Rev (1814-1897)	Papers	1843	Letter to Rev Samuel Ironside from Mr Jenkins, Pisagh Vale, 30 November 1843, giving an account of Mr Jenkins (preacher) first visit with Maori at Marlborough Sounds(?)	1 folder	MS-284
Ironside, Samuel, Rev (1814-1897)	Papers	c 1814-1898	Papers relating to the life and work of Rev Samuel Ironside, including biographical information, testimonials, obituaries and tributes from the Methodist Church of Australasia, 1814-1898. (Mainly extracts from Methodist Church publications)	1 folder	MS-226
Ironside, Samuel, Rev (1814-1897)	Papers	1839-1843 (c 1996)	Diary of Rev Samuel Ironside (1814-1897), Wesleyan Missionary to New Zealand, covering period 15 October 1839 to 8 July 1843. Annotated. Includes index of names, places and ships mentioned in diary	1 folder	MS-218
Ironside, Samuel, Rev (1814-1897)	Papers	c1836- c 1891	Scrapbook containing a series of <i>New Zealand Methodist</i> articles by Rev Samuel Ironside: 'Missionary Reminiscences' in New Zealand written in 1891. Includes articles about Ironside and his obituary	1 folder	MS-215
Jacobson, P M, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1205

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
James, Annie	Papers	1965	Copy of letter to an unknown recipient from D Gibson 10/12/1965 describing the funeral service of Annie James (Presbyterian) at which 30 deaconesses participated in the ceremony	1 folder	MS-529
James, Benjamin John, Rev (1874-1955)	Papers	1915	Commission of Rev James as Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, 1915, and photograph of soldiers taken at the time, with Rev Benjamin James in the centre of the back row	1 folder	MS-646
James, Edith (dates unknown)	Papers	1955-1965	Collection of papers belonging to Edith James, relating to her work as a Methodist missionary in Tari, Papua New Guinea 1955-1965. Folder 1: Letters to 'Dott' & co from Edith James in Tari, Papua New Guinea 19 Nov 1955-31 Dec 1959; Folder 2: Letters to "Dott" and Co from Edith James in Tari, Papua New Guinea 22 January 1960-30n March 1965; Folder 3: a Huli - English Dictionary (bound ms - carbon copy), an illustrated story book (written in the Huli language?, ms - bound), a hymn book (Huli language?, ms, bound), 2 'deputation' notebooks dated '1958 (end of year 1965)' and '1961-1962' containing speech notes, religious service notes and work-related material; and a scrapbook containing newspaper and magazine cuttings about New Zealand Methodists serving overseas in Methodist Missions.	1 box	MS-532

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Jamieson, Colin G, Rev	Papers	1960-1971	Scrapbooks and papers concerning Springlands Methodist Church, Marlborough, Westport Union Church, other West Coast churches, and various Christian concerns. Folder 1: Scrapbook of photographs, newspaper cuttings, articles, and a diary of parish events at Springlands Methodist Church, Marlborough, 1960-1964 and two newspaper cuttings concerning fires in Kohukohu, Northland, 1967. Folder 2: Scrapbook containing newspaper cuttings and photographs concerning Westport Union Church and other West Coast matters, 1967-1971. Folder 3: <i>Devotional Symbol from the Native Flora of New Zealand at Broadwood Church, Hokianga</i> , by Colin Jamieson, undated, probably 1967-1968	3 folders	MS-723
Jamieson, Colin G, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1172
Janus, Dennis Joseph, Dr (1912-1992)	Ephemera	1975	Flight ticket, coach ticket, and hotel bill, all part of Dr Janus' reimbursement claim for an Auckland trip, August 1975	1 folder	MS-925
Jarman, David T	Papers	1865	Printed card: Port Chalmers' Band of Hope declaration of abstinence from alcohol made by David T Jarman	1 folder	MS-472
Jenkin, Edna Joy, Sister (1938-1981)	Ephemera	1970 (circa)	Music score of hymn, <i>He Cares For Me</i> ; words by Deaconess Edna Jenkin, music arranged by Barbara Brazendale	1 folder	MS-1243
Jenkin, William Laurence (Laurence), (1936- )	Papers	1962	Diary, in six exercise books, of his year teaching at Goldie College, Banga,	1 folder	MS-1251

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Munda, Solomon Islands, as a member of the Order of St Stephen		
Jenkins, Simon	Papers	1988 (circa)	<i>Essay on The Christian Fellowship Church, Solomon Islands</i>	1 folder	MS-1275
Johns, Douglas	Ephemera	1944	Annual ticket of infant membership, 1944, Methodist Church of New Zealand, made out to Douglas Johns by Rev W A Chambers	1 folder	MS-907
Johnson, David A		2001	"The Methodists of Selwyn County: The "Society of Classes" In A "Classless" Society 1860-1913." Master of Social Science thesis, Lincoln University. Accompanied by an index to computer database of Methodists in Selwyn County c 1850-1940s	1 folder	MS-20
Johnson, Samuel James (died c 1881)		17 May 1877- November 1877	"Diary of Samuel Johnson 1877. 13 Sunderland St, Sunderland". Diary contains details about Johnson's missionary activities, including teaching Sunday School classes, leading prayer meetings and praying with the sick, dying, poor and elderly in workhouses and infirmaries.	1 folder	MS-55

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Johnson, Sydney A	Papers	1921-1995	Research papers relating to his aunt, Fanny Cameron, and the children of the Mygind family, Edith, Wilfred, Phyllis, Clive, Brydon and Gordon, when they were at the Masterton Methodist Children's Home and the Masterton Central School	1 folder	MS-610
Johnston, Andrew James, Rev (1904-1986)	Papers	1968 (circa)	Autobiography and family history, <i>My Story, Ploughboy to Parson</i> ; Rev Johnstone was stationed at Mongonui (1934-1938), Mt Roskill (1938-1941), Birkenhead (1941-1945), Sydenham (1945-1953), Trinity, Wellington South (1953-1960) and Mornington, Dunedin (1960-1970)	1 folder	MS-1109
Joint Commission on Church Union	Ephemera	1975	Voucher, <i>Special 10% Get-Together Travel Discount, NAC, Wings of the Nation</i> , signed by J E Stewart, Joint Commission on Church Union	1 folder	MS-823
Jones, Barry Edwin, Rev	Papers	2019	Memoir, <i>Trails I Have Travelled</i>	1 folder	MS-1163
Jones, Henry, Rev	Papers	1856-c1865 (c1895)	Reminiscences written by Rev Henry Jones about his experience of 'settler life' in mid-nineteenth century New Zealand, Masterton, the early history of Methodism and the New Zealand Wars of the 1860s	1 folder	MS-161
Jordan, Charles Boughton, Rev (1880-1953)	Papers	1897-1928	Member's card, New Zealand Division of The Scripture Union, made out to Charles B Jordan, 1897, and postcard to Rev C B Jordan, telling him of the next meeting of the Auckland Ministers' Association, 1928	1 folder	MS-687
Jordan, William	Papers	1739-1877 (1877)	Membership ticket and rules of the Wesleyan Methodist Society,	1 folder	MS-243

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			belonging to William Jordan, 11 March 1877		
Kamsoo, Victor	Papers	1997	Essay, <i>Discuss the Methodist Reaction to and Participation in the Billy Graham Visits of 1959 and 1969</i> , written for Religious Studies 307, lecturer Colin Brown	1 folder	MS-555
Kay, Estelle	Newspaper cuttings	c 1960s	Newspaper cutting of the Union Methodist Team c 1960s (photo with caption)	1 folder	MS-58
Kay, F James	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1200
Keall, Robert Purcell, Rev (1875-1971)	Papers	1950-1967	Church histories for the 75th Anniversary of Sanson Methodist Church, Manawatu, 1950, and for Paparoa Methodist Church Centennial, 1967, both with signatures and annotations	1 folder	MS-741
Keall, William, Rev (1838-1906)	Papers	1876-1889	Collection of correspondence (inward and outward - copies) about the Methodist Parsonage site at Leeston c 12 September 1876-c 16 August 1889	1 folder	MS-455
Keat, Blanche		Late 1920s/early 1930?	"Camp Report". Report written by Keat describing her first Young Women's Bible Camp held over Easter at the All Saints Children's Home, Foxton	1 folder	MS-49
Keating, Laura Jean, nee Montgomery (1934-2012)	Papers	1998	Thesis, <i>The Doctrines of John Wesley and their Reception in New Zealand Methodism in the Late Twentieth Century</i> , submitted for a Master of Philosophy in Religious Studies at the University of Waikato	1 folder	MS-1331
Keightley, Clifford John, Mrs	Papers	1957-1958	Letters to Mrs Clifford John Keightley, wife of Rev Clifford John Keightley, Methodist Mission, Tari, Mendi, Papua New Guinea, from I a m Dabuma	1 folder	MS-368

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			(?), 9 September 1957, 30 April 1958 (in a foreign language, not English)		
Keightley, Clifford John, Rev (1922-1997)	Papers	1959-1997	Collection of papers belonging to Rev Cliff Keightley, including a diary kept by Keightley while working as a missionary in Nembi Valley, Papua New Guinea Highlands 28 November 1959 - 27 July 1960 (original and typescript) and letter to Keightley from Aolso Peren, Mendi 9 February 1975	1 folder	MS-246
Kendon, Charles Hubert, Rev (1889-1979)	Records	1928-1935	The Last Will and Testament of Rev Charles Hubert Kendon, Methodist Minister of Springston, Canterbury, dated 15 January 1935. Also includes related documentation from 19 September 1928	1 folder	MS-194
Kent, Mary	Papers	1913	Membership ticket for Mary Kent, Linwood-St Asaph Street Circuit, Methodist Church of New Zealand, in commemoration of Methodist Union, 1913, and signed by Rev C E Ward	1 folder	MS-699
Kerikeri Methodist Church	Papers	c 1940 ?	Manuscript article about the historical background of Kerikeri Methodist Church, formerly the 'old Whangaroa Courthouse'	1 folder	MS-230
Kerr, Jessie Sawyer, Rev	Papers	1995	<i>Church History, Malvern Cooperating Parish</i> , by Jessie Kerr	1 folder	MS-1155
Kings, Harry Stanley, Rev (1890-1968)	Records	1795	Published booklet (belonging to Rev H S Kings?) containing minutes of the "Methodist Connection" Conference, Manchester 24 July 1795, attended by delegates from various Boards of Trustees and	1 folder	MS-353

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			held with the intention of promoting a spirit of unity. Includes an introduction explaining the position of the Methodist Societies (in UK) prior to the conference, 10 June 1795		
Knight, Mrs M	Papers	1954-1960s	Scrapbook containing cuttings from <i>The Open Door</i> (magazine) about Methodist Missionaries stationed in the Pacific Islands (Solomon Islands district mostly) 1954-1960s	1 folder	MS-86
L'Amitie Club	Papers	1933-1937	Minutes, newspaper cuttings and Ball invitation, in <i>The Southern Cross</i> exercise book	1 folder	MS-559
Lane, F A	Papers	1859-1965 (1965)	Manuscript articles and notes for a booklet written/ compiled by F A Lane: <i>Light In the Clearing: A Historical Survey Of Methodism in Rangiora Including Free Methodist and Wesleyan Methodist Churches 1859-1965, The Trustees of the Rangiora Methodist Church, Rangiora, 1965</i> . Includes collection of original documents and papers relating to Rangiora Methodist Sunday School 1914-1925	1 folder	MS-478
Lankshear, Iris		1857-1993 (1993)	"Historical Snippets: Presented to a Sunday Night Gathering in St Peters Lounge, Invercargill, Sunday 2nd May 1993 by Iris Lankshear." Script of a talk about the history of Methodism in Invercargill 1857-1993, presented by Lankshear to St Peters parish members on 2 May 1993. [Mainly consists of extracts from W Morley <i>The</i>	1 folder	MS-85

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>History of Methodism in New Zealand</i> (1900) and Frank G Glen's <i>Methodism in Southland</i> (1956). Associated pamphlet included		
Larkin, Gladys L and Beaumont, Pamela	Papers	1990-1997	Correspondence, newsletters, newspaper cuttings and other papers regarding overseas Methodist Missions in the Solomons and in Papua New Guinea, used by Gladys Larkin and Pamela Beaumont to produce and circulate a newsletter for ex-missionaries. Also included are Peter Cape's three lectures for radio school, <i>Radio and Religion</i> , undated, produced when he was the New Zealand Broadcasting Service Officer in charge of Religious Broadcasts	1 folder	MS-686
Laurenson, George Irvine, Rev (1902-1988)	Papers	1942 (1982)	Correspondence (inward and outward) between Rev Gordon R H Peterson and Rev George Laurenson about information relating to the dismissal of Rev Ormond Burton from the Methodist Ministry in 1942, 20 May 1982, 24 June 1982	1 folder	MS-131
Laurenson, George Irvine, Rev (1902-1988)		1913-1977 (1977)	"The Auckland Methodist Children's Homes Board and the Child Care Committee of Auckland Methodist Central Mission c 23 August 1913 to 13 September 1977". Manuscripts: history of the Auckland Methodist Children's Homes Board and the Child Care Committee of the	1 folder	MS-340

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Auckland Methodist Central Mission		
Laurenson, George Irvine, Rev (1902-1988)	Papers	1947-1974	Correspondence, mostly concerning aspects of the history of Methodism in New Zealand, a Christmas card, 1947, with photograph, from Rev and Mrs A Liversedge, and a card from the 1953 Annual Reunion of Prince Albert College's Old Boys' Association, Auckland	1 folder	MS-994
Laurenson, George Irvine, Rev (1902-1988)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1184
Laurenson, George Irvine, Rev (1902-1988)	Papers	1972	Letter from Jean Irvine, Honorary Secretary of the Hokianga Historical Society, to Rev Laurenson, thanking him for his donation and including historical and religious commentary	1 folder	MS-1259
Laurenson, George Irvine, Rev (1902-1988)	Papers	1951	Order of service, <i>An order for the Dedication and Commissioning of a Deaconess</i>	1 folder	MS-1270
Laurenson, George Irvine, Rev (1902-1988)	Papers	1984	People file, including lists of names and biographical details of notable Methodists	1 folder	MS-1311
Lawrence, Frederick Barnard, Rev (1883-1959)	Papers	1918	Postcard with signatures of eleven Methodist chaplains and men who met for Holy Communion in Authie, France, in July 1918, with note, in Rev Lawrence's handwriting, which reads, <i>Fellowship Meeting and Sacrament, Authie, France, July 1918</i>	1 folder	MS-998

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Lawrence, Myrtle	Paper	1907	New Zealand Methodist Sunday School Union Scholars' Examination Certificate awarded to Myrtle Lawrence of the Crescent Road [Methodist] Sunday School [Christchurch] in 1907 certifying that she was placed 20th in Order of Merit with 72 marks in Grade B	1 folder	MS-418
Lawry, Albert Charles, Rev (1862-1940)	Papers	c 1950s	Papers, including Lawry's notes on his conversion and the history of the New Brighton Church (8041) written by Lawry, 1950s	1 folder	MS-149
Lawry, Robert Courtney		1817- c 1951 (1971)	"Walter Lawry, Pioneer of Parramata Methodism." Script of a speech delivered by Robert Courtney Lawry, about the life and work of his great - great-grandfather, Rev Walter Lawry (1793-1859) to the congregation of Leigh Memorial Methodist Church, Parramatta, Australia 18 April 1971	1 folder	MS-173
Lawry, Samuel, Rev (1854-1933)	Papers	1908	Letter to Rev Samuel Lawry, Minister at Papanui Methodist Church, Christchurch from Rev William Kirk, Petone, expressing his interest in the forthcoming Jubilee Services at Papanui Methodist Church (1908) and his gratitude at being asked to participate in them and reminiscing about his ministerial work in Canterbury after his arrival in Lyttelton in 1853, especially in St Albans, Lyttelton and Rapaki, and services he delivered in the Papanui Methodist Church while Superintendent of the St Albans Methodist	1 folder	MS-415

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			district/area 1871-c 1873		
Lawry, Samuel, Rev (1854-1933)	Papers	1933	Papers including newspaper cuttings of tributes to and obituaries of the late Rev Samuel Lawry. Also included is a typescript of a tribute to Lawry given by Rev M A Rugby Pratt at his memorial service	1 folder	MS-192
Lawry, Walter, Rev (1793-1859)	Papers	1835-1843	Collection of printed British Wesleyan-Methodist Circuit Preachers' Plans belonging to Rev Walter Lawry 1835-1848: Exeter Circuit 20 September 1835- 22 July 1837; Liskeard Circuit 1837-8, First London Circuit, 1843, St Austell Circuit 29 January 1843- 23 April 1843	1 folder	MS-484
Lawry, Walter, Rev (1793-1859)	Papers	1818-c 1825	Diary of Rev Walter Lawry, Chaplain on convict ship <i>Lady Castlereagh</i> and second Methodist Missionary to Australia and Tonga, 22 February 1818 - 25 January 1825; diary of Lawry's Voyage from Auckland to the Friendly Islands and Fiji 29 May 1847 - 2 October 1847; Manuscripts: "Missionary Conflicts" possibly written by Lawry	1 folder	MS-195

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Lawry, Walter, Rev (1793-1859)	Papers	1844	Petition to Rev Walter Lawry, General Superintendent of the Wesleyan Missions, New Zealand, from the Wesleyan Methodist Society of Wellington requesting the reinstatement of Rev Samuel Ironside to the Wellington Station 15 June 1844. Two versions included	1 folder	MS-221
Laws, Charles Henry, Rev (1867-1958)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1204
Laws, Charles Henry, Rev (1867-1958)	Papers	1923	Programme of service led by Rev Charles Laws for the dedication of the [Rev John Whiteley] Whiteley Memorial Cairn at Pukearuhe 1 February 1923? with a photograph of the Cairn at the site of Rev John Whiteley's murder by Maori on 13 February 1869	1 folder	MS-334
Laws, Charles Henry, Rev (1867-1958)	Papers	1914-1945	Volume belonging to Rev C H Laws recording the subject, date and location of sermons he delivered within the Auckland [Methodist Church] District, 18 October 1914 - 14 January 1945	1 folder	MS-403
Laws, Charles Henry, Rev (1867-1958)	Papers	c 1929- c 1950?	Collection of sermon notes of Rev Charles Henry Laws 18 October 1914 - c 14 January 1945	2 boxes	MS-372
Laws, Charles Henry, Rev (1867-1958)	Papers	1815 - 1946	Collection of papers relating to Laws family, religious beliefs of Rev Charles Laws, sermons,	3 boxes	MS373

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			correspondence newspaper cuttings		
Laws, Derek Gordon, Rev	Papers	1960-1965	Theological college notes of Rev Derek Gordon Laws 1960- 1965	3 boxes	MS394
Laws, Derek Gordon, Rev	Papers	1941-1987	File copy of official letter from the Registrar of the Maori Land Court to Rev G I Laurenson, concerning Mangamuka Church, with a copy of the 1941 findings of a sitting of the Native Land Court	1 folder	MS-639
Laws, Thomas (1840-1934)	Papers	1861-1931	Collection of papers belonging to Thomas Laws relating to his travels and work as a lay preacher in New Zealand and Britain	1 box	MS-383
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992)	Papers	c 1947- 1977	Collection of papers belonging to Rev W R Laws relating to his theological studies and writings, including his doctoral (divinity) research notes and writing on the Ephesians 1950s- 1970s?, his post- ordination thesis on "The Personality of God", and texts of addresses and sermons delivered by Rev W R Laws during his presidency of the Methodist Church of New Zealand 1973- 1974	26 folders, 3 boxes	MS-393
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992)	Papers	1893- c1969 (1969-70)	Correspondence (inward and outward) between Rev William Laws and Rev Ormond Burton, 27 march 1969, 11 April 1969, December 1970 relating to personal	1 folder	MS-130

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			matters, the last days of the Otaki Methodist Church, and the completion of Burton's autobiography, 'A Rash Old Man' (manuscript)		
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992)	Papers	1972	Papers of the Methodist Observer Rev William Law's at the 40th Anglican General Synod in Napier 24-28 April 1972. Includes a report on the Synod written by Rev William Laws and published in <i>The New Zealand Methodist</i> 18 May 1972 (23 March 1972-29 March 1972)	1 folder	MS-191
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992)	Papers	1973	Official letter to all Ministers, Probationers, Circuit Stewards and Trust Treasurers, regarding the transfer of parsonage furniture from Church ownership to the ownership of Ministers and Probationers, 15th February 1973, from the Rev W R Laws, General Secretary, Methodist Church of New Zealand	1 folder	MS-582
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992)	Papers	1971	Report to the Methodist Church Annual Conference, Wellington, 1971, of his participation at a Workshop <i>The Role of Theology in the Church</i> , at the World Methodist Conference in Denver, 1971, with his own thoughts and conclusions	1 folder	MS-643
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992)	Papers	1964 (circa)	Report, <i>Methodist polity and departments administered by the Connexional Office</i> , by W R Laws, Connexional Secretary	1 folder	MS-649
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992)	Papers	1977	Sermon, <i>The Christian Attitude to Poverty</i> , preached at Beckenham Methodist	1 folder	MS-657

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Church on 4th September 1977		
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992)	Papers	1968	Sermon preached by Rev W R Laws, General Secretary of the Methodist Church of New Zealand, at Durham Street Methodist Church on the occasion of the induction of C Roy Hasseldine as General Treasurer of the Methodist Church of New Zealand	1 folder	MS-689
Laws, William (Bill) Robert, Rev (1914-1992) and Fiebig, Herbert Leslie, Rev (1899-1974)	Papers	1962-1972	Lectures given by Rev Laws and Rev Fiebig, in their role as Connexional Secretary, at Trinity Theological College: <i>Methodist Polity and Departments Administered by the Connexional Office</i> (Fiebig, 1962, Laws, 1965) and <i>The Connexional Office of the Methodist Church of New Zealand</i> (Laws, 1968, with annotations, and 1972), together with memoranda of various kinds and an untitled address	1 folder	MS-716
Leadley, Alan John, Rev (1943-)	Ephemera	1972-2012	Pamphlets, notes for sermons, articles and bible studies, and papers by and about the Rev Gordon Parker, 1907-2002	2 folders	MS-1068
Leadley, Alan John, Rev (1943-)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1170
Leadley, Alan John, Rev (1943-)	Papers	1985-1986	Logo designs for COMEC, the Council for Mission and Ecumenical Co-operation of New Zealand Methodist and Presbyterian Churches, with related correspondence	1 folder	MS-1349

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Leadley, Ernest Clarence, Rev (1905-2000)	Papers	1934-1962	Papers, including letters and diaries (originals and typescript - abridged) relating to Rev E C Leadley's work and experiences at the Methodist Mission <i>Roviana</i> , British Solomon Islands, 1934-1936 and his return visits in 1952 and 1962 for Jubilee celebrations	1 box	MS-267
League of Young Methodists	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Membership card, not filled in, for the register of the League of Young Methodists	1 folder	MS-861
Leatham, Shirley F ( -2016) and Brandon, Runa M P	Papers	1989	History, <i>The Connexional Office of the Methodist Church of New Zealand, 1947-1988</i>	1 folder	MS-930
Lee, Ada, Sister	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1227
Leigh Methodist Camp, Loburn	Ephemera	1951	Leaflet, <i>Leigh Camp, Loburn, Official Opening of Kitchen Block and Laying of the Foundation Stone of the Main Hall</i> , at 2.15 pm on Saturday 28 April, 1951, by Rev H J Odell. Manuscript jottings of religious topics and page numbers on verso of this leaflet	1 folder	MS-805
Leigh, Samuel, Rev (1788-1852)		1823	Copy of a Deed of Purchase of the Wesleyan Mission Station at Kaeo, Whangaroa, New Zealand, August 16 1823. Handwritten nineteenth century transcript of original deed of purchase agreement between Rev Samuel Leigh and 'George the Chief at Whangaroa' regarding the purchase of the Wesleyan Mission Station at Kaeo, Whangaroa 16 August 1823	1 folder	MS-288

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Leigh, Samuel, Rev (1788-1852)	Papers	1822 (c 1930s)	Letters (3) to Rev Samuel Marsden, Parramatta, Australia from Rev Samuel Leigh 4 April 1822 Paihia, NZ informing Marsden of a dispute with missionary Thomas Kendall concerning his conduct towards other missionaries and his relationship with a young Maori girl	1 folder	MS-286
Letcher, James		1900-1912 (1982)	"Arch-Hill-Grey Lynn Wesleyan Church 1900-1912. Some Random Thoughts by James Letcher (aged 83) 22-5-1982." Notes about the Arch-Hill-Grey Lynn Wesleyan Church 1900-1912 written by James Letcher	1 folder	MS-229
Lewis, J J	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1195
Lewis, Louisa (born c 1889)	Papers	September 1918; 13 November 1963	Programme for a Methodist Children's Festival of Music, held in the 'Colosseum' , Gloucester St (the site of today's New Regent St), Ch Ch, 25-26 September 1918. Also includes a newspaper cutting profiling the Festival's Musical Director, H Gladstone Hill, 13 November 1963	1 folder	MS-62
Life Line	Ephemera	1973	Appeal leaflet asking for donations for the work of Life Line, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-788
Lill, Marjorie Mahala (1902-1991)	Papers	1955-1961	Order of service for fiftieth Jubilee celebrations of the Willowby Bible Class, 1955, including historical notes on back cover, with newspaper cutting and invitation to the reunion banquet, together with a very brief history of Methodism in the Willowby Circuit, 1882-1932, written in 1961	1 folder	MS-603

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Lill, Marjory Mahala (1902-1991)	Papers	1921-1976	Collection of papers belonging to Marjory Lill, resident of the Willowby district and member of the Willowby Church parish, relating to the Willowby district's various anniversary celebrations over the years 1926-1976, particularly Willowby School, Willowby Methodist Church and Willowby Sunday School, including invitations, souvenir programmes, newspaper clippings about the anniversary celebrations and the history of the Willowby District, typescript of an article from the <i>Ashburton Guardian</i> 7 October 1926: "Fifty years...Willowby District Jubilee...", biographical information about William Thomas Lill, published in <i>Who's Who</i> in 1925, and personal memorabilia belonging to Marjory Lill, 1876-1976	1 folder	MS-444
Linnell, R T V	Papers	1992	Essay, <i>Methodism and Ratana among Uri-O-Hau Hapu of Ngatiwhatua</i> , a New Zealand Religious History assignment, 1992	1 folder	MS-1286
Liversedge, Minnie, nee Ives (1864-1961)	Papers	1937-1938	Letter to Mrs Liversedge from Sister Mabel H Morley, informing her that Miss Mildred Cowey, her nephew Dick Powall, and Miss Emily Free, are moving from Christchurch to Coopers Creek, near Oxford, where the Rev Arthur Liversedge was Minister of the Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-614

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Lloyd, Malvern E		1931-1966	"Sand shoes and Paper Trails: A Short History of the Timaru Methodist Harrier Club 1931-1966". Manuscript by Malvern E Lloyd	1 folder	MS-464
Lord's Day Alliance of New Zealand	Ephemera	1920 (circa)	Membership card, Lord's Day Alliance of New Zealand, not filled in	1 folder	MS-799
Lovatt, C G	Papers	c 1951-1955	Scrapbook belonging to Lovatt, containing newspaper cuttings (some loose) and ephemera about the Methodist Church, mostly in the Wellington region, c 1951-1955	1 folder	MS-79
Lovell-Smith, Edgar McLeod (1875-1950)		1880s - 1890s (1936)	"The Riccarton Village Church". Manuscript written by Edgar Lovell-Smith containing reminiscences and information about the early history of the Riccarton Wesleyan Church (St Albans Circuit) Christchurch during the 1880s and 1890s. Written 29 September 1936	1 folder	MS-425
Lower High Street [Methodist] Church	Papers	14 December 1956	Letter to 'Les' [surname unknown] from Colin Clark, 14 December 1956 regarding the 75th Anniversary celebrations of the Lower High Street [Methodist] Church, Christchurch, originally the Bible Christian Church	1 folder	MS-73
Loyal Temperance Union	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Pledge card for children, promising to abstain from intoxicating drinks, not filled in	1 folder	MS-1081
Lurajud, Zis	Papers	1937-1992	Scrapbook of newspaper cuttings, orders of service and other papers concerning Timaru Methodist churches, chiefly Woodlands Street Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-1247

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Luxton, Clarence T J, Rev (1907-1979)		c 1840-1881 (1961)	"John Bell Richardson: A Minister of the Methodist Church of New Zealand, President of the Conference 1881. A Memorial Marking the Eightieth Anniversary of His Death." Biography of Rev John Bell Richardson 1840-1881) written by Clarence T J Luxton in 1961	1 folder	MS-150
Luxton, Clarence T J, Rev (1907-1979)	Papers	1911-1916 (1937)	Correspondence and documentation relating to loan applications to the New Zealand Methodist Church Building and Loan Fund for the purchase of land and the building of churches in Whakatane and Taneatua, 20 October 1911- 22 September 1916	1 folder	MS-179
Lyth, C E W , Dr	Papers	1933	Letter to Rev M A Rugby Pratt, Christchurch from Dr C E W Lyth, Dunedin, responding to Pratt's request for biographical information about Rev Richard Burdsall Lyth, 21 September 1933. Letter to Dr C E W Lyth from Pratt in reply, 25 September 1933	1 folder	MS-170
Lyttelton Borough Council	Papers	1950	Order of service, <i>Thanksgiving Service to be held at Lyttelton on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the landing of the Canterbury pilgrims</i> , held on 16th December 1950	1 folder	MS-1323
Lyttelton Methodist Church	Records	1864-1889	Financial papers relating to Lyttelton Methodist Church 1864-1889: Contractor's Receipt for building Lyttelton Wesleyan Sunday School (England Bros) 6 January 1864, Lyttelton Wesleyan Church Enlargement	1 folder	MS-458

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Fund financial records 14 October 1877 - January 1878; Balance sheet of Lyttelton Wesleyan Sabbath School for the year ending 31st March 1889		
Macfarlane, Samuel, Rev (1828-1898)	Papers	c 1827- c1918	Volume containing the research notes of Rev Samuel Macfarlane about the history of Methodism in New Zealand.	1 folder	MS-224
Malpass, Ron	Papers	2005	Circular letter, <i>The Civil Union Act: an interim guide for Methodist presbyters and parishes including those co-operative ventures under Methodist oversight of Ministry for 2005</i>	1 folder	MS-586
Manawatu District Youth Council	Papers	1956	Order of service for the opening of Wesley House, Feilding, a Retreat House for Manawatu Methodist young people	1 folder	MS-1319
Mangonui Circuit	Ephemera	1935	Mangonui Methodist Calendar, <i>Birthday Thoughts, 1935</i> , arranged by members and friends of the Ladies' Guilds and Bible Classes of the Mangonui Circuit, Methodist Church, New Zealand	1 folder	MS-893
Manners Street Methodist Church, Wellington	Papers	1848	Print of Wellington Mission House and Manners Street Church, 1848, in Methodist Church of New Zealand envelope	1 folder	MS-1321
Manurewa Methodist Church	Papers	1909-c 1912	Notes on the early history of the Manurewa Methodist Church (formerly the Woodside Methodist Church in Wiri) and the Manurewa Bible Class. Date of writing and author unknown	1 folder	MS-178

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Maori Christian Temperance Society	Papers	1956 (circa)	Constitution, and pledge form of this Society, which was formed under the auspices of the National Council of Churches Maori Section	1 folder	MS-624
Marcroft, William (c 1830-1911) and Marcroft, Sarah (c 1831-1904)	Papers	1904-1911	Printed "In Memoriam" card for Sarah Marcroft (who died at Rangatira Nursing home) on 6 August 1904 and her husband William Marcroft of Lincoln College, Canterbury who died on 22 September 1911 and was buried at Wharehine Cemetery	1 folder	MS-439
Marshall, Lucy C	Papers	c 1790-1859 (1967)	Published lecture about Rev Walter Lawry (1793-1859): 'Walter Lawry: Cornwall, Australia, Tonga, New Zealand' by Lucy C Marshall in <i>Occasional Publications: Cornish Methodist Historical Association</i> , 1967, and the script of a lecture about Walter Lawry recorded by Lucy Marshall and played at the Gorran Highlanes Methodist Church 12 October 1967	1 folder	MS-181
Martin, Alfred	Papers	7 May 1865; 15 May 1865	Martin's vaccination certificate, 7 May 1865; 15 May 1865	1 folder	MS-75
Martin, Ruby Florence, nee Neutze (1924-2017)	Papers	2004	Memoir, <i>It's a Wonderful Life</i> ; the memoirs of Ruby and Alister Martin, written in 2004 by Ruby Martin	1 folder	MS-987
Martin, Ruby Florence, nee Neutze (1924-2017)	Papers	1964-2007	Two publications, <i>My Sermons Over the Last 45 Years</i> and <i>A Time to Say Goodbye: Alister and Ruby Martin, 1947-2007</i>	1 folder	MS-1107
Mason, Agnes M	Papers	1924-1935	Scrapbook, Methodist orphanages, Wesley and Epworth Homes, Mount Albert, Auckland	1 folder	MS-1144

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Matheson, Peter, Rev	Papers	1983	Notes on sermon preached at the opening service of the New Zealand Methodist Social Services Association Biennial Conference Service, Dunedin South Church, August 16, 1983	1 folder	MS-633
McBride, Trish	Papers	1999	A study of sexual abuse in the Church, <i>From the Shepherd's Mouth</i>	1 folder	MS-635
McDonald, D, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1210
McDonald, Lynne	Papers	2009	Thesis, <i>Choiseul and the Missionaries; the Methodist Mission on Choiseul, Solomon Islands, 1905-1941</i> , a thesis submitted for the degree of Master of Philosophy at Massey University, Albany, December 2009	1 folder	MS-1151
McDowell, Matthew Alexander (Alex), Rev (1905-1987)		c 1973	"The Valley Church: Being the Story of the Heathcote Valley Methodist Church". Manuscript by Rev M Alex Mc Dowell, who attended the Heathcote Valley Methodist Church and Sunday School, c 1973. Two copies, slightly different and one has newspaper cutting stuck to the inside of the back cover	1 folder	MS-428
McDowell, Matthew Alexander (Alex), Rev (1905-1987)	Papers	1927-1991	Papers relating to Rev McDowell's time as President of the Methodist Church; the history of Heathcote Methodist Church; the Vietnam War; and some miscellaneous papers, including addresses, newspaper cuttings, orders of service, programmes, invitations and photographs. Folder 1: Papers relating to Rev McDowell's Presidency of the Methodist Church, 1955-1956.	4 folders	MS-578

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Folder 2: Papers relating to the history of Heathcote Methodist Church, 1946-1988. Folder 3: Papers relating to the Vietnam War, including letters from Norman Kirk and Keith Holyoake, 1970-1973. Folder 4: Copy of The Methodist Bible Class magazine <i>Link</i> , February 5, 1927, and solicitors' letters regarding Mrs McDowell's father's estate, 1964-1966		
McHardie junior, David (c 1825-1879)	Papers	1851- c 1879	Diary and scrapbook of David McHardie junior (Lay Preacher) containing preaching records, notes for lay preachers, religious stories and proverbs, 19 August 1851-c 22 December 1879	1 folder	MS-247
McIndoe family	Papers	1907-1913	Collection of papers belonging to the McIndoe family including a ticket admitting Bro A McIndoe to the Cargill Rd Wesley Church (Dunedin) Annual tea and Fellowship Meeting of Church Members 21 February 1907, and the Methodist Church of New Zealand Membership Ticket In Commemoration of Methodist Union issued to Amy McIndoe of the Dunedin (Cargill Rd) Circuit by the Minister Rev Daniel J Murray, March 1913	1 folder	MS-493
McKay, Derek Graeme		1960	"Letters, Solomon Islands, 1960". Bound typescript of letters written by McKay, to his mother, whilst he was stationed in the British Solomon Islands and New Guinea establishing Boys' Brigade companies	1 folder	MS-42

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			there for the Methodist Mission, 4. February 1960 - November 1960		
McKay, George	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1217
McKeage, Bruce	Papers	c 1830-2004 (2004)	Papers relating to a service commemorating the missionary work of Rev Samuel Ironside and Sarah Ironside (organised by the Blenheim Parish, Methodist Church of New Zealand) held at Ironside Cairn, Ngakuta Bay, Port Underwood 5 December 2004. Includes photo of the Ironside family gravesite in the Cornelian Bay cemetery, Hobart c 1830-5 December 2004	1 folder	MS-212
McKeage, L J and McKeage, Lucy	Papers	1964-1980	Scrapbook of photographs, booklets, newspaper cuttings and other papers concerning the South Island Methodist Orphanage and Children's Home, which opened in Harewood Road, Christchurch, in 1914, and the opening of the family home, 56 Barrington Street, Christchurch, in 1967	1 folder	MS-1147
McKenzie, D W	Papers	1967 (circa)	Essay, <i>The New Zealand Christian and His Overseas Commitment</i>	1 folder	MS-1276
McNeill, Joy	Papers	1817-2005	Research files relating to various Wesleyan missionaries and missions in New Zealand. Folder 1: Rev John Warren, 1817-2005. Folder 2: Rev William Jackson Watkin, Kai Iwi Mission, Wanganui,	3 folders	MS-571

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			and churches with Watkin connections, 1890-2002. Folder 3: Rev Samuel Ironside, Mangungu Mission House, Hokianga, and other South Pacific and New Zealand missionaries, 1836-2004		
McNeill, Joy	Papers	1997-2011	Photographs, order of service and papers concerning the relocation of Westney Road Methodist Church, and its graveyard, to allow the expansion of Auckland Airport	1 folder	MS-572
McNicoll, David, Rev (1843-1925)	Papers	1869-1870 (1912)	Reminiscences of McNicoll about the year (1869-70) he spent as a young parson in Dunedin under the tutelage of Rev A R Fitchett (?). Includes reminiscences about the religious community in Dunedin and the building of Trinity Methodist Church, Dunedin	1 folder	MS-138
Meredith, John, Rev	Papers	c 1950s - 1960s? (1992)	Letter to Marcia and Fred [Baker] from Rev John Meredith 6 November 1992 containing reminiscences about Meredith's experiences attending Sunday School classes in the Centennial Methodist Hall, Invercargill, and the building of a new hall c 1950s/60s? Includes reminiscences about Bible Classes taught by Marcia Baker	1 folder	MS-174
Meredith, John, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1171
Metcalf, Tom	Papers	1915	Syllabus of the Young Men's Bible Class of Durham Street Methodist Church, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-1148
Methbyterian Easter Camps	Ephemera	1983	Information sheet and application form for Easter Camps, April 1-4, 1983	1 folder	MS-1235

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Metherell, H L M		c 1850-c 1880 (1956)	"Raithby Methodist Church". Notes written by H L Metherell for "Mr Schock" providing information about the early history of Raithby Methodist Church (North Canterbury) based on the author's recollection of stories told to him/ her by his / her mother many years ago, covering the period c 1850 - c1880, and written in January 1956	1 folder	MS-438
Methodist Centennial Thanksgiving Fund	Papers	1940	Appeal brochure asking for donations to the Fund, 1940	1 folder	MS-727
Methodist Church of Australasia	Papers	1822-1897	Queensland Methodist Jubilee (1847-1897) Souvenir, and programme for the Diamond Anniversary of Wesleyan Methodism in Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia, (1822-1897), 8 August 1897- 16 August 1897	1 folder	MS-360
Methodist Church of Australasia		c February 1909	"Methodist Church of Australasia (in New Zealand) Methodist Men's Banquet. In connection with 36th Annual Conference...Wellington, 1 March 1909." Menu and Programme for the Methodist Men's Banquet held during the 36th Annual Australasian Methodist Church Conference, Wellington, 1 March 1909	1 folder	MS-50
Methodist Church of Australasia	Papers	1880 (circa)	<i>Circular, Membership in the Methodist Church of Australasia</i>	1 folder	MS-667
Methodist Church of Australasia	Ephemera	1905	Quarterly Ticket of membership for March, 1905, made out to Mary Alice Hill, no Circuit mentioned, minister's initials M B	1 folder	MS-891

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of Australasia	Ephemera	1905	Quarterly membership ticket for June 1905, made out to Matthew Gimblett	1 folder	MS-896
Methodist Church of Australasia	Ephemera	1909	Quarterly ticket of membership for December 1909, made out to Mary E Catchpole	1 folder	MS-898
Methodist Church of Australasia	Ephemera	1904	Quarterly ticket of membership for June 1904, made out to Martha Burgon	1 folder	MS-899
Methodist Church of Australasia in New Zealand	Ephemera	1908	Examination paper for candidates for the Ministry, Section C, Arithmetic; examiner Rev A B Chappell	1 folder	MS-749
Methodist Church of Great Britain	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>The Wesley Guild; How to Start a Guild</i> , undated, produced by the Wesley Guild Headquarters, Oxford Chambers, Leeds	1 folder	MS-747
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Records	1924	Manuscript, <i>Ko te pukapuka o nga inoi me era atu tikanga o te hahi Weteriana: hymns, prayers and devotions in Maori</i> ; an annotated text for the printers, for a revised edition, which was published in London in 1927	1 folder	MS-567
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1916-1917	Circulars for Methodist Ministers, for lay Methodists serving in the First World War, and for near relatives of those New Zealand Methodists who died	1 folder	MS-641
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1945	Infant membership annual ticket for 1945, no names filled in	1 folder	MS-670
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1894-1895	Preaching plan, Hahi Weteriana i Niu Tirene, Ko te Parani Tenei o nga Mahi o nga Minita o nga Kaikauhau i nga Takiwa o Kaipara, o Hokianga, o Waikato, Oketopa, Nowema, Tihema and Hanuere, 1894-1895: Methodist Church of New Zealand, names of ministers, lay	1 folder	MS-715

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			preachers and preachers giving services in Kaipara, Hokianga and Waikato, October, November, December and January, 1894-1895		
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1894-1922	Quarterly tickets of membership for 1894, 1900, 1905, 1907, 1920 and 1922, with the 1894 and 1900 tickets headed Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, and the 1905 and 1907 tickets headed The Methodist Church of Australasia	1 folder	MS-742
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Summary of General Rules for the Guidance of Church Members, adopted by the Conference and circulated for general information</i> ; undated	1 folder	MS-743
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1952	Annual ticket of Church membership, 1952, issued to Sister Marcia Powell (later Baker), by Rev A R Witheford, Invercargill Central Circuit, Invercargill North Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-744
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1950-1970 (circa)	Certificates of baptism and of confirmation, undated except for 196- on some; one baptismal certificate is <i>authorized for use in the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches of New Zealand</i> , and another is in English and Samoan	1 folder	MS-745
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Membership card in Maori, number 37, signed by Rev A J Seamer, with handwritten note on the verso: <i>With Te Puea's consent this was a member's card</i>	1 folder	MS-748

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1890 (circa)-1993	Certificates of membership, including for junior and infant membership, with one in Maori, two issued by the Methodist Church of Australasia in New Zealand, as it was then called, and two with manuscript jottings on the verso	1 folder	MS-759
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1900-1950 (circa)	Decision and dedication cards, mostly for young people, including for the Christian Youth Movement (Methodist) and for Sunday School, with one being for Wesley Methodist Sunday School, Cargill Road, South Dunedin	1 folder	MS-760
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1940 (circa)	Decision card, no date or place mentioned, printed in Dunedin by Robertson McBeath	1 folder	MS-761
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1960 (circa)	Long Service Diploma for lay preachers, no names, to be signed by the President and Secretary of Conference, and the President and Secretary of the New Zealand Lay Preachers' Association, dated 19--	1 folder	MS-763
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1940 (circa)	Card for church's Master Roll	1 folder	MS-780
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1939	Order of service, <i>Centennial Service in Wellington, Dedication by the President of the Conference, Rev Angus McBean, of the Monument and Drinking Fountain in the Manners Street Reserve, at 3pm on Sunday 11th June, 1939, to mark the site of the first Christian service held in Te Aro, Wellington, on Sunday 9th June 1839 by the Methodist missionaries Rev J H Bumby and Rev John Hobbs; and</i>	1 folder	MS-782

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			including <i>The Founding of Christianity at Port Nicholson</i> , by M A Rugby Pratt		
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1915	Annual ticket of Church membership, May 1915, issued to Mrs Sandford, Hastings Circuit, by Rev M A Rugby Pratt	1 folder	MS-795
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1917	<i>Pastoral letter to Parents of Infant Members</i> , written on behalf of the Methodist Church by W A Sinclair	1 folder	MS-820
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1950	Order of service, <i>Canterbury Centenary Thanksgiving Service, 17th December 1950</i>	1 folder	MS-826
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1960 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Now is the Time to Consider Avenues of Christian Service</i> ; a brochure intended for young people	1 folder	MS-838
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1951	Order of service, Methodist Church of New Zealand Canterbury Centenary Commemoration Service, South Hagley Park, Sunday 1st April 1951, to mark the Centenary of the opening of the first Sunday School in Canterbury in the home of Mr and Mrs John Quaife, 1st April 1851	1 folder	MS-852
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1988	Souvenir card and envelope, marking the 75th anniversary of the union of the Methodist Church of New Zealand and the Primitive Methodist Church in New Zealand, February 6, 1913	1 folder	MS-866

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1959	Annual ticket of church membership, not filled in, with General Rules for the Guidance of Church Members on verso	1 folder	MS-881
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1940	Order of Service for <i>'the People Called Methodists'</i> , for use on January 7th, 1940, in Connection with the Centennial Celebrations of the Founding of New Zealand	1 folder	MS-885
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1942	Annual Ticket of Church Membership, 1942, made out to Alice M Scott by Rev Frank Bateup, Wellington West Circuit, Karori Society	1 folder	MS-886
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1942	Annual Ticket of Church Membership, 1942, made out to Lloyd Noakes by Rev Frank Bateup, Wellington West Circuit, Karori Society	1 folder	MS-887
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1955	Annual tickets of Church Membership, 30th October 1955, one made out to Dulcie A M Boyce, and one to Royal Samuel Boyce, by Rev P A Stead, Edgeware Road Methodist Church, St Albans Circuit	1 folder	MS-888
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1913	Membership Ticket in Commemoration of Methodist Union, 1913, made out to Hettie Beaumont, Wellington II Circuit, by Rev William S Potter	1 folder	MS-889
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1913	Membership Ticket in Commemoration of Methodist Union, 1913, made out to Dorothy Osborne, Willowby Circuit, by Rev B J James	1 folder	MS-890
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1914	Quarterly membership ticket, March 1914, made out to Annie Robson by Rev J Cocker	1 folder	MS-900

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1944	Annual ticket of junior membership, 1944, made out to Ray Wilson by Rev W A Chambers	1 folder	MS-905
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1932	Order of service, Laying of Foundation Stone of the proposed new Linwood Church, corner Cashel Street and Olliviers Road, on Saturday February 20, 1932	1 folder	MS-945
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1965 (circa)	Pamphlet, <i>Me, a Methodist Deaconess?</i> , giving information on the duties and training of deaconesses	1 folder	MS-951
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	<i>Certificate of Election, etc, of New or Additional Trustees, and of Removal from Trusteeship</i> , not filled in	1 folder	MS-953
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1976 (circa)	Two time-lines, <i>New Zealand Methodism, Divisions and Reunions, 1822-1976</i> , and, <i>British Methodism, Divisions and Reunions, 1744-1975</i>	1 folder	MS-957
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1950	Order of Service, <i>Centenary Commemoration, Marlborough, 1850-1950</i> , by the President of the Methodist Church of New Zealand, Rev H J Odell, Sunday, October 1st, 1950, 2pm, on the site of Rose Tree Cottage, Rapaura	1 folder	MS-964
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1980 (circa)	Leaflet, most likely part of a funding appeal, listing the different divisions of the Methodist Church and the work they do	1 folder	MS-981
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1924-2003	Leaflets, pamphlets, orders of service, correspondence, Sunday School Prize Book, 1924, and other papers on a variety of topics	1 folder	MS-989

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1947	Invitation to <i>Commemorative Services in Connection with the Wellington Centenary of the Primitive Methodist Church which was founded by Rev Robert Ward in 1847, to be held in The Ward Memorial Methodist Church, Northland, Wellington, Sunday February 16 and Sunday February 23, 1947</i>	1 folder	MS-999
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1985-1992	Various papers connected with John Wesley's 250th Anniversary, 1988, including orders of service, minutes, newspaper cuttings, correspondence, sermons from various parishes, programmes, historical notes and other papers	1 folder	MS-1057
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Form, not filled in, <i>Invitation to Minister to attend the Quarterly Meetings of Circuits</i>	1 folder	MS-1075
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Form, not filled in, <i>Order for Minutes of Conference</i>	1 folder	MS-1076
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1952 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Military Training; Guidance for Methodist Young Men of Military Training Age</i>	1 folder	MS-1089
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1917	Membership card, Methodist Church, for New Zealand Expeditionary Forces in France 1916-1917; chaplains: Capt H L Blamires and Capt W Walker	1 folder	MS-1092
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1980 (circa)	List: <i>Circuits of the Three Churches 1895</i> , the three churches being the Wesleyan Church, the United Methodist Free and Bible Christian	1 folder	MS-1108
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	2005	Printout from Methodist Church of New Zealand website, <i>Methodist Church of New Zealand, Brief</i>	1 folder	MS-1110

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>Historical Outline</i> , together with cover page listing the Methodist Connexional Archives under seven headings		
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1987	Certificate of membership 1987, Methodist Church of New Zealand, not filled in	1 folder	MS-1111
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1957 (circa)	Circular, <i>Functions of the Church</i>	1 folder	MS-1136
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1842-1975	Ephemera related to marriage in New Zealand	1 folder	MS-1142
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1951	Order of service, <i>Canterbury Centenary Commemoration Service, South Hagley Park, Sunday 1st April 1951 at 3pm, to mark the Centenary of the opening of the first Sunday School in Canterbury in the home of Mr and Mrs John Quaife on 1st April, 1851</i>	1 folder	MS-1231
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1893	Paper, <i>Basis of Methodist Union</i> ; results of deliberations of Christchurch committee; supplement to New Zealand Methodist, June 3rd, 1893	1 folder	MS-1233
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1856-1888	Copies of Model Deeds, Auckland, 1856 and 1887	1 folder	MS-1237
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1948	Invitation leaflet, <i>1898-1948, Great North Road Methodist Church Jubilee, Saturday September 18 and Sunday September 19, 1948, invitation made out to Mr and Mrs G Baird</i>	1 folder	MS-1242
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1840-1951	Newspaper cuttings, orders of service and other papers concerning the Methodist Church's part in the Canterbury Centennial Celebrations, together	1 folder	MS-1249

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			with a list of those living here before the First Four Ships arrived, a list prepared by the Canterbury Pilgrims' and Early Settlers' Association		
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1972	Donation slip for <i>Methodism One- Fifty Scholarship Fund</i> , part of the 150th Anniversary of Methodism in New Zealand	1 folder	MS-1261
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1940 (circa)	Donation envelope for Methodist Church of New Zealand All Purposes Gift, together with small folder, <i>My Gift to My Church</i>	1 folder	MS-1262
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1970 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>General Standards for the Guidance of Members</i>	1 folder	MS-1263
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1939	Invitation card to the Centennial Service in Wellington, held in the Manners Street Reserve, marking the site of the first Christian Service held in Wellington, 1839	1 folder	MS-1284
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	2000	<i>Review of Presbyter housing, April 2020</i>	1 folder	MS-1312
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1957	Order of service to celebrate the Golden Jubilee of the Deaconess Order, held in Durham Street Methodist Church in May 1957	1 folder	MS-1320
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1988	Order of service for the induction of Timothy J Langley to the Christchurch Methodist Mission as Superintendent, and recognition of the part-time ministry of Robert H Allen and of Eileen L Shamy	1 folder	MS-1327
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1923	Souvenir of the Solemn Dedication and Formal Opening of the Methodist Deaconess	1 folder	MS-1330

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			House, 25 Latimer Square Christchurch		
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1921	Junior Member's Quarterly Ticket, March, 1921, not filled in, no church indicated	1 folder	MS-1337
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	1985	Street map of Christchurch, in two halves, labelled <i>North Canterbury District City Parishes</i> , annotated, and churches marked with a cross	1 folder	MS-1350
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1914	Quarterly membership ticket, September 1914, not filled in, apart from the name Henry	1 folder	MS-671
Methodist Church of New Zealand	Papers	1960 (circa)	Certificate of Baptism, 1960s, blank	1 folder	MS-672
Methodist Church of New Zealand (Auckland District)	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Card, <i>Hospital Chaplain's Report of Patient Visited</i>	1 folder	MS-778
Methodist Church of New Zealand and Anglican Church of New Zealand	Ephemera	2009	Order of service, <i>Celebrating covenant</i> , a service marking the signing of the Covenant between the Methodist Church of New Zealand and the Anglican Church of New Zealand, Wesley Day, 24th May 2009, at the Tongan Methodist Church and the Anglican Maori Church, Mangere	1 folder	MS-1099
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Auckland, 1937	Papers	1937	Study paper, <i>Conversation on the Work of God, Wednesday February 24th; Study in Spiritual Group Fellowship</i>	1 folder	MS-1082
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Auckland, 1946	Ephemera	1946	Programme card of Conference Functions, from Wednesday February 20 until Thursday February 28th, including photo on verso of Kurahuna Maori Girls' School, Grey Street, Onehunga, with some notes on the School	1 folder	MS-1085

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			and related conference functions		
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Christchurch, 1936	Ephemera	1936	An order of service for Deaconess Dedication and Bible Class Rally, Durham Street Church, 16th February, a sheet of hymns to be sung at the opening of Conference, 13th February, and a hymn sheet for a Missionary Demonstration, February 20, 1936	1 folder	MS-1069
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Christchurch, 2009	Ephemera	2009	Order of service for <i>A Celebration of 50 years of Women Ordained to the Ministry of Presbyter</i> , Methodist Conference 2009, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-1114
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Dunedin, 1914	Ephemera	1914	<i>Memorandum for Superintendents of Circuits for the September Quarterly Meetings</i> , Auckland, September 17th, 1914, signed by C H Laws, Secretary of Conference	1 folder	MS-1074
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Dunedin, 1935	Ephemera	1935	Programme and order of service for discussions entitled <i>Conversation on the work of God</i> ; held at Trinity Methodist Church, Dunedin	1 folder	MS-1070
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Takapuna, 1988	Papers	1985-1994	Photos, photocopies, correspondence and other papers concerning the designs of President's stoles, designed by Colin Gibson and embroidered by Jeanette Gibson	1 folder	MS-1266
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Wellington, 1913	Ephemera	1913	Programmes, two copies, for a Musical Festival at Wesley Church, Monday February 10, and for a <i>Conversazione</i> in the Town Hall, Wednesday February 12, both on the same sheet	1 folder	MS-1084

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference, Wellington, 1921	Ephemera	1921	Circular, headed <i>The Centenary Book</i> , from the Publication Committee in Christchurch for the book <i>Centenary Sketches of New Zealand Methodism</i> , by Rev W J Williams, asking for agents to be appointed in each circuit for the sale of this book, as asked by a resolution of Conference, Wellington, 1921	1 folder	MS-1072
Methodist Church of New Zealand Archives	Papers	2011-1012	Earthquake archive, compiled by Jo-Anne Smith, Archivist, comprising captioned photograph album <i>22 February 2011 earthquake and subsequent aftershocks and the effect on the Methodist Archives housed in Morley House</i> , together with <i>Administration Division staff earthquake experiences on 22 February 2011</i> , and access permission papers	1 folder	MS-617
Methodist Church of New Zealand Blenheim Circuit	Ephemera	1940	Order of Service, <i>Centennial Pilgrimage to Ngakuta Bay, Port Underwood, unveiling of Ironside Memorial Cairn by the President of Conference, Rev A Everill Orr</i> , commemorating the founding of the Cloudy Bay Mission by the Rev Samuel and Mrs Sarah Ironside, December 20th, 1840	1 folder	MS-966
Methodist Church of New Zealand Board of Publications	Ephemera	1953	Order of service, <i>Elizabeth R, 1953, an order of public worship for use on Sunday 31st May, being the Sunday preceding the coronation of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II</i>	1 folder	MS-1005

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand Building and Loan Fund	Ephemera	1910 (circa)	Application form for the erection, enlargement or alteration of a church, schoolroom or parsonage, to be sent to the Committee of the New Zealand Methodist Church Building and Loan Fund	1 folder	MS-859
Methodist Church of New Zealand Building and Loan Fund	Ephemera	1910 (circa)	Application form, New Zealand Methodist Church Building and Loan Fund, for the erection, enlargement, or alteration of a church, schoolroom, or parsonage	1 folder	MS-968
Methodist Church of New Zealand Centenary Conference, 1922	Papers	1922	Programme, Methodist Centenary Commemoration Festival, Auckland Town Hall, Tuesday February 28, 1922, and Centenary Conference Luncheon menu and programme, Auckland Town Hall, Wednesday 1 March 1922	1 folder	MS-583
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference 1926	Ephemera	1926	Title page only, <i>The New Zealand Methodist Conference, being the Fourteenth Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of New Zealand, to open in Trinity Church, Dunedin, on Thursday February 25, 1926, Plan of Services and Public Gatherings, with Names and Addresses of Members of Conference</i>	1 folder	MS-944
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference 1928	Ephemera	1928	Programme, <i>Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Conference February 1928, Durham Street Church, Christchurch</i>	1 folder	MS-940
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference Music Festival	Papers	1958	Programme, Conference Music Festival, Durham Street Church, November 1958, <i>Music of the Christian Year</i> , presented by the Choir of Durham Street Church	1 folder	MS-1316

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, 1913	Ephemera	1913	Hymn sheet for the <i>Methodist Conference Captain Scott Memorial Service, Town Hall, Wellington, Sunday evening, 16th February 1913, at 8.30 o'clock</i>	1 folder	MS-894
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, 1913	Ephemera	1913	Order of Service, Captain Scott Memorial Service, Town Hall, Wellington, Sunday 16 February 1913; two copies	1 folder	MS-933
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, 1915	Ephemera	1915	Programmes, two, for a performance of Mendelssohn's oratorio, <i>St Paul</i> , by combined Methodist choirs and four soloists, in Durham Street Methodist Church, Christchurch, on Thursday March 4, 1915	1 folder	MS-934
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, 1916	Ephemera	1916	Order of Service, Annual Conference Patriotic Service, held in the Town Hall, Auckland, Sunday February 27, 1916, for <i>general intercession and in memory of those who have died for their country in the Great War</i>	1 folder	MS-935
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, 1922	Ephemera	1922	Order of Service, <i>The Methodist Church of New Zealand Centenary Conference, 1822 1922, Official Thanksgiving Service</i> , held in the Pitt Street Church, Auckland, Thursday 23 February 1922	1 folder	MS-938
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, 1938	Ephemera	1938	Order of Service for Wesley Bi-Centenary Commemoration, Town Hall, Wellington, Tuesday 22 February, 1938	1 folder	MS-932
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, 1939	Ephemera	1939	Invitation card, <i>Methodist Conference, 1939, Garden Party at Papanui Orphanage Grounds, at 2.30 pm, Saturday 18th February, 1939</i>	1 folder	MS-864

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, 1940	Papers	1940	Illuminated address, <i>Address to His Most Excellent Majesty King George VI</i> , from the Methodist Church of New Zealand, on the occasion of our New Zealand Centennial celebrations	1 folder	MS-725
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, Oratorio, <i>St Paul</i>	Papers	1957	Programme, Mendelssohn's <i>St Paul</i> oratorio, performed by the Manawatu Methodist Church Choirs, in All Saints' Anglican Church, Palmerston North	1 folder	MS-1318
Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference, Wellington, 1959	Papers	1959	Programme and hymn list for a performance of <i>The Just Vengeance</i> , by Dorothy Sayers, performed by Wesley Drama Christi with singers from Methodist choirs	1 folder	MS-1357
Methodist Church of New Zealand Connexional Sunday School and Young People's Board	Ephemera	1915	Letter from the Secretary of the Board, Rev F T Read, to the Chairman and Members of Quarterly Meeting, announcing that the third Sunday in May will again be Young People's Day, and including a Declaration card	1 folder	MS-762
Methodist Church of New Zealand Deaconess Institution	Ephemera	1960 (circa)	Application form for deaconess candidates and questionnaire for the Circuit Superintendent to fill in for candidates	1 folder	MS-943
Methodist Church of New Zealand Diaconate Task Group	Ephemera	1997	Leaflet, <i>The Ministry of the Diaconate</i> ; an information leaflet, prepared and printed by the Diaconate Task Group, 1997	1 folder	MS-1112
Methodist Church of New Zealand Hokianga Circuit	Papers	1926	Preaching plan for Maori Ministers, 1926	1 folder	MS-1280
Methodist Church of New Zealand Home and Maori Missions	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Book of stamps, Methodist Home and Maori Missions, <i>Poster stamps, series 1 to 4</i>	1 folder	MS-939

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand Marton Circuit	Ephemera	1968	Table napkins, paper, three, printed for the Marton Circuit Centennial Banquet, Marton Memorial Hall, Saturday September 14, 1968, including the Toast List	1 folder	MS-865
Methodist Church of New Zealand Ministry Education Centre	Ephemera	1989-1998	Leaflets of programmes held at Wellspring, a Methodist Education and Retreat Centre, including TELM (Training and Education for Lay Ministry)	1 folder	MS-834
Methodist Church of New Zealand North Canterbury District	Papers	1987	Order of service for the induction of joint District Superintendents, Margaret E Hamilton and Maxwell A Hornblow, at Durham Street Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-1326
Methodist Church of New Zealand North Canterbury District Synod	Ephemera	1940 (circa)	Newsprint photograph of members of the Ministerial Committee of the North Canterbury District Synod, held at Durham Street Church, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-1164
Methodist Church of New Zealand North Canterbury Sunday School Union	Papers	1949	Examination paper, North Canterbury Sunday School Union Scripture Examination, Junior Grade, 8-10 years	1 folder	MS-1322
Methodist Church of New Zealand Order of Deaconesses	Papers	2007	Orders of service, programme, newsletters, speeches and other papers from the Centennial Celebrations of the founding of the New Zealand Order of Methodist Deaconesses in 1907	1 folder	MS-1329
Methodist Church of New Zealand Order of Methodist Deaconesses	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Methodist Church of New Zealand, Order of Methodist Deaconesses, Prospectus</i>	1 folder	MS-874

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Church of New Zealand Order of Methodist Deaconesses	Ephemera	1935	Official letter, dated 1st July 1925, to be sent to Ministers of Methodist Churches, asking for their help in the recruitment of suitable young women for the office of Deaconess	1 folder	MS-878
Methodist Church of New Zealand South Auckland Synod 1932	Ephemera	1932	Programme, <i>The Methodist Church of New Zealand Annual Meeting of the South Auckland Synod</i> , held in St Paul's Methodist Church, Hamilton, November 22 to 24, 1932	1 folder	MS-941
Methodist Church of New Zealand South Island Orphanage and Children's Home	Ephemera	1933-1934	Orders of Service for the Stone Laying Ceremony of the Orphanage and Children's Home, Friday 10th November 1933, and for the Opening Ceremony, Friday 9th November 1934	1 folder	MS-883
Methodist Church of New Zealand Spiritual Advance Committee	Papers	1940	<i>An Order of Service for 'the people called Methodists' for use on January 7th, 1940 in Connection with the Centennial Celebrations of the Founding of New Zealand</i>	1 folder	MS-726
Methodist Church of New Zealand Training Institution for Deaconesses	Ephemera	1910 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Methodist Church in New Zealand, Training Institution for Deaconesses, Constitutional Laws</i>	1 folder	MS-873
Methodist Church of New Zealand Wanganui North Circuit	Ephemera	1933	Programme, <i>Methodist Banquet, Wanganui North Circuit, Dublin Street Schoolroom, Tuesday September 5, 1933, at 7.30pm</i> , a concert of talks and music	1 folder	MS-942
Methodist Church of New Zealand War Services and Chaplaincy Fund	Ephemera	1946	Leaflets appealing for donations to the War Services and Chaplaincy Fund, one explaining the situation and the other <i>appointed by the Conference to be read in every church</i> ; both	1 folder	MS-785

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			signed by Frederick J Parker, Senior Chaplain		
Methodist Church of New Zealand Wellington Central Circuit	Ephemera	1941	Invitation card, no 7, <i>Methodist Church of New Zealand Wellington Central Circuit Centenary Celebrations, Old Time Tea and Conversazione, Tuesday 27th May, 1941, at Wesley Hall, Taranaki Street</i> , with other Centenary Functions listed on verso of card	1 folder	MS-872
Methodist Church of New Zealand Wesley Guild	Records	No date given	A Methodist Church of New Zealand Wesley Guild 'Companion Member's Pledge' card and an 'Active Member's Pledge' card - neither signed nor dated.	1 folder	MS-343
Methodist Church of New Zealand Wesley Guild	Ephemera	1910 (circa)	Membership card, <i>Active Member's Pledge</i>	1 folder	MS-828
Methodist Church of New Zealand Women's Guild Fellowship	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Form, not filled in, to notify Women's Guild secretaries of new arrivals in their District	1 folder	MS-860
Methodist Church of New Zealand Youth Department	Ephemera	1940 (circa)	Leaflet outlining the work of the Methodist Church Youth Department, and asking for support	1 folder	MS-781
Methodist Church of New Zealand Youth Department	Ephemera	1955 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Methodist Church of New Zealand Youth Department Annual Thankoffering, Help the Church, Help Me Grow Toward Spiritual Maturity</i>	1 folder	MS-816
Methodist Church of New Zealand Youth Department	Ephemera	1943 (circa)	Circular, <i>To All Methodists in the Armed Forces, Greetings from the Home Church</i>	1 folder	MS-1088
Methodist Church of New Zealand, Conference	Records	2012	Place mat and book mark, souvenirs of the 100th Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference,	1 folder	MS-568

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			held in Wellington in 2012		
Methodist Church of New Zealand, Hastings	Ephemera	1890 (circa)	Form, not filled in, requesting <i>Seat Rent for the present quarter</i>	1 folder	MS-1077
Methodist Church Office Christchurch Early Records Department	Ephemera	1936	Envelope from Early Records Department listing papers by James Cowan and Rev Rugby Pratt, not in envelope	1 folder	MS-1314
Methodist Deaconess House Library	Papers	1958	List of the holdings of the Methodist Deaconess House Library (25 Latimer Square, Christchurch)	1 folder	MS-527
Methodist Deaconess House, 25 Latimer Square	Papers	nd	Handwritten 'house blessing' for Methodist Deaconess House, 25 Latimer Square nd (possibly c 1923 when the building was opened). On parchment, removed from frame	1 folder	MS-514
Methodist Harrier Club	Ephemera	1932	Membership card, Methodist Harrier Club, syllabus and membership card, first half-season, 1932	1 folder	MS-812
Methodist Home and Maori Missions	Ephemera	1945 (circa)	Leaflet advertising lantern lecture <i>Missions in New Zealand</i> , given by Rev G I Laurensen at Feilding Methodist Sunday School Hall, Wednesday 8 October, no year given. Manuscript financial accounts on verso of leaflet	1 folder	MS-809
Methodist Home and Maori Missions	Ephemera	1936	Leaflet, 1936 in <i>Methodism, Special Home and Maori Mission Functions, Deputation Members: Revs E Drake and W Grigg, Sister Heeni Teira</i> , meetings to be held in Amberley, Woodend and Sefton Methodist Churches, with a final district rally at Durham Street	1 folder	MS-810

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Methodist Church on Thursday 23 July		
Methodist Home and Maori Missions	Ephemera	1932	Appeal leaflet, <i>The President's Broadcast, Home Mission Appeal</i> , written by Rev M A Rugby Pratt, President of Conference	1 folder	MS-841
Methodist Home Mission and Church Extension Fund	Ephemera	1913	Subscription card, Methodist Home Mission and Church Extension Fund, T G Brooke, Secretary; including <i>Facts and Figures for 1913</i>	1 folder	MS-779
Methodist Maori Mission	Papers	1964	Sketch plan of Te Kopua Mission House, November 1964, hand drawn and labelled, unsigned	1 folder	MS-712
Methodist Maori Mission	Ephemera	1934	Maori Mission Calendar 1934, <i>With Season's Compliments from Sister Hobbs</i> handwritten on the back	1 folder	MS-804
Methodist Mission to Christchurch, 1961	Ephemera	1961	Hymn sheet, Methodist Mission to Christchurch, 3-10 September, 1961; also printout from The New Zealand Methodist Times Comment and Preview page about the Mission, which was led by Rev Arthur Preston from Brisbane	1 folder	MS-1166
Methodist Recorder	Papers	1952	Periodical, <i>Methodist Recorder Hugh Bourne Centenary Supplement</i> , October 9, 1952	1 folder	MS-1028

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Methodist Societies of Britain	Records	c 1828	Printed letter addressed To The Members and Friends of the Methodist Societies from the Treasurer T Roberts and Secretaries: A Clarke and W Jenkins regarding the establishment of a 'Preachers Fund' to which the members of the Missionaries Societies would contribute for the support and comfort of elderly and unwell preachers and their families; official financial annual statement (printed) of the "Legalized Fund" [of the Methodist Society of Britain?] up to February 1828, dated 10 June 1828, London. Signed by Joseph Taylor and John Mason	1 folder	MS-477
Methodist Theological College Council		1927	"Deed of Trust of the Methodist Theological College Council". Deed relating to the establishment of a Trust to oversee the purchase of land for and the building of the Methodist Theological College, Auckland, New Zealand 24 March 1927 (Rev Ranston and others)	1 folder	MS-281
Methodist Women's Guild Fellowship	Ephemera	1920 (circa)	Pledge card	1 folder	MS-770
Methodist Women's Missionary Union	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Donation envelope, <i>My Easter Offering</i> , with decorative slip of paper, <i>Gleaners</i>	1 folder	MS-1265
Mills, William Alexander, Rev	Papers	1940-1945	Recollections of his war chaplaincy, 1940-1945, in the Middle East and Europe	1 folder	MS-642
Milton Wesleyan Church	Records	20 August 1873	Legal agreement between Thomas McLatchie, Contractor, and the Trustees of the Milton Wesleyan Church to build a	1 folder	MS-84

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			church on the corner of Shakespeare and Spencer Streets, Milton, 20 August 1873		
Mitchell, Hilary Anne and Mitchell, Maui John	Papers	1993	Chapter from a proposed book, <i>Te Tau Ihu O Te Waka, a Maori History of Nelson and Marlborough</i> , chapter nine	1 folder	MS-694
Moloney, D	Papers	1867-1928 (1928?)	Notes (taken by D Moloney) from reports in the <i>Westport Evening Star</i> 20 August 1877- 28 December 1877 and unidentified newspapers about the building of, opening services and anniversary celebrations for the United Methodist Free Church at Charleston (founded 28 Dec 1867) and the United Methodist Free Church in Russell St, Westport (founded 1877)	1 folder	MS-273
Moor, William H	Papers	1899-1959 (1959)	Letters to William Moor supplying historical information and reminiscences about Kaikohe Methodist Church in connection with its 60th anniversary celebrations, 2 July 1959-16 November 1959.	1 folder	MS-244
Moore, Eileen	Papers	1953-1955	Recollections and details of Seamer House, Remuera, Auckland, a hostel for Maori girls, by its matron, Eileen Moore; also an auction notice for the sale of the house, no date given	1 folder	MS-1246
Moore, H, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1191
Morley House, Christchurch	Papers	1980	Catalogue of office furniture for Morley House, sent by Regale Furniture to Greg Wright at the Connexional Office, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-1156

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Morley, Mabel Hannah , Sister (1871-1954)	Papers	1949	Framed diploma presented to Sister Mabel Morley, Senior Deaconess of the Methodist Deaconess Order by the Deaconess Board "as an expression of sincere appreciation of devoted service through many years"	1 folder	MS-503
Morley, Mabel Hannah, Sister (1871-1954)	Ephemera	1931	Diploma of Honour, the National Sunday School Union, awarded to Sister Mabel Morley of Cashmere Methodist Sunday School, for 35 years of service; diploma issued in London	1 folder	MS-1132
Morley, Mabel Hannah, Sister (1871-1954)	Papers	1914-1944	Sister Mabel Morley's notes for her speech given at the 80th Anniversary of the Durham St Methodist Church, and memorabilia related to the 50th Jubilee and 80th Anniversary	1 folder	MS-61
Morley, Nell	Papers	10 May 1907-22 May 1907	Nell Morley's diary of her trip to Britain, Sweden and Germany with her husband William (George William Kirk Morley b 1872), 10 May 1907-22 May 1907	1 folder	MS-116
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	1853-1871 (1873)	Account written by Rev William Morley "of the introduction of Methodism into Lyttelton and the growth of the cause" 1853-1871. Has a note at the beginning saying the account was "inserted in compliance with a Minute of the Quarterly Meeting held on Friday 4 April 1873"	1 folder	MS-432
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	1850s-1880s (1886-1887)	Information about early Methodist missionary work in Southland and Otago, 1850s-1860s, collected by Morley, 1886-1887, for his book <i>The History of Methodism in New Zealand</i> (published	1 folder	MS-80

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			1900). Includes Morley's recollections about his early missionary work in Australia and New Zealand 1850s-1860s		
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	c 1850-1897 (1885-1897)	Information collected for William Morley's book, <i>Early History of Methodism in New Zealand</i> (publication date 1900?), c 1885-c 1897	1 folder	MS-501
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	11 June 1890	Letter to [Rev William] Morley from Rev John Aldred, 11 June 1890, about the impending Jubilee Services in Wellington and providing reminiscences of Aldred's early missionary work in New Zealand, 1839-1840s	1 folder	MS-3
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	1839 - 1898	Letter to Morley from W A Aldred, Wellington, 29 August 1898, responding to Morley's request for details of the Methodist mission's 1839 purchase from Maori of land adjoining 'the old Te Aro Pa' in Wellington. Copy of Minarapa's translated description of the land purchase in question	1 folder	MS-100
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	1910	Letter to Rev William Morley, Melbourne from Rev George Brown, Sydney 19 February 1910 discussing the issues of Tonga constituting a separate Methodist Conference, and the proposal for the establishment of an Independent Methodist Conference for New Zealand	1 folder	MS-317
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	c 1834-1860 (c1880s)	Notes about the history of 'Early Methodism in Canterbury' 1850-1860 and early Methodist missionaries in the	1 folder	MS-322

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			North Island c 1834-c 1847'		
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	1867-1890 (1935)	Notes about the history of the Methodist Church in Thames 1867-1890	1 folder	MS-500
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	1892-1915	Letterbook of correspondence, 1892, of Rev William Morley, while Headmaster of Three Kings College, and of Rev Samuel Lawry, Connexional Secretary, concerning the Birthday League and other matters, and listing names of Ministers for the New Zealand Gazette, 1911-1915	1 folder	MS-990
Morley, William, Rev (1842-1926)	Papers	1866-c 1878 (1884)	Letter to Rev William Morley from Rev George Sawden Harper, 14 June 1884 providing historical information about the development of the Methodist Church in the Canterbury, Westland, Wellington and Waikato regions 1866- c 1878, for Rev William Morley' s forthcoming book on the history of Methodism in New Zealand	1 folder	MS-324
Mosgiel Methodist Church	Ephemera	1960	Programme for the 75th Anniversary celebrations of the Mosgiel Methodist Church, 1885-1960	1 folder	MS-1000
Moss, Oma Takahoeho nee Ropata and Moss, Joseph Thomas Wallingford		1937-1938	Papers relating to the Waiata Maori Choir	1 box	MS-539
Mossong, Verna E	Papers	1994-1995	Letters concerning the publication, by the Wesley Historical Society (New Zealand), of a memorial volume in honour of the Rev Wesley Albert Chambers	1 folder	MS-569

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Mossong, Verna E	Papers		Uncatalogued; research on James Watkin, William Woon, and John Whiteley	folders	MS-1215
Mossong, Verna E	Papers	1990	Study group proceedings; <i>Togetherness, two studies prepared for the WFMW sub-regional seminar, 16-18 February 1990, Snells Beach, Auckland</i>	1 folder	MS-1248
Mossong, Verna E	Papers	1944-1948	Correspondence; copies of letters from R Hames to Inez Hames in Fiji, 1944-1948	1 folder	MS-1256
Mossong, Verna E	Papers	1994	Biographical sketch, <i>Sarah Jaffrey</i> , read at the Aotea Chapel in Auckland at a Primitive Methodist event in October 1994	1 folder	MS-1294
Mt Eden Methodist Church	Papers	1900-1960 (1950-1960)	"Australia's Destiny". Manuscript: report about the Mt Eden Methodist Church Golden Jubilee (1900-1950) celebrations 10 June 1950-18 June 1950 (by unknown author); Reminiscences about work done for the Mt Eden (Methodist Church) by the Women's Guild 1940-1960 written for the Diamond Jubilee of the Church (author unknown)	1 folder	MS-203
Mudford, Margaret, nee Werren	Papers	1930 (circa)	Twenty-one hand-written and illustrated biblical texts, approximately 4cm high and 7 to 8 cm wide, some coloured, created by the Sunshine Committee of the Mt Eden Christian Endeavour	1 folder	MS-1149
Mullan, David (Dave) Stuart, Rev (1935- )	Papers	2014	Research paper, <i>NZ Methodist Enthusiasts in Communications Media</i>	1 folder	MS-675

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Mullan, David (Dave) Stuart, Rev (1935- )	Papers	1968	Synopsis of thesis, <i>Motivation to the Ministry; a study of the motivational attitudes held by students for the Protestant Ministry in New Zealand</i> , a synopsis of the thesis of the same name presented for the MA Degree, University of Auckland	1 folder	MS-1277
Mullan, David (Dave) Stuart (1935- )		1972	"Ministerial Selection: An Investigation into Selection of Ministers for the Methodist Church of New Zealand." Essay, Diploma of Education, Massey University. Covers the period c 1960-1972	1 folder	MS-34
Murphy, Jan	Papers	1993	Family history, <i>The Life of Frederick Miller, Ballymaguigan to Wakatumutumu</i>	1 folder	MS-1162
National Council of Churches in New Zealand	Ephemera	1967	Order of service for <i>A Service for the Act of Commitment to Seek a Basis of Union and Ways of Common Action</i> , taking place at St Paul's Cathedral, Wellington, on Wednesday 10 May 1967, with representatives from the Associated Churches of Christ, the Congregational Union, the Anglican Church, the Methodist Church, and the Presbyterian Church	1 folder	MS-803
National Council of Churches in New Zealand	Papers	1956	Leaflet, <i>Chapel in the Mountains, Arthur's Pass, New Zealand</i> , including sermon preached by Rev M W Wilson, Chairman of the Christchurch Branch of the National Council of Churches, with historical and other notes and photographs	1 folder	MS-916

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
National Council of Women Christchurch Branch	Ephemera	1948	Souvenir Programme, Women's Peace Rally, Civic Theatre, Christchurch, April 7th, 1948, with newspaper cutting from The Press, April 8, 1948	1 folder	MS-754
National Prohibition Campaign	Ephemera	1919 (circa)	Song sheet, words and music of the National Prohibition Campaign Song; words by Mrs T W West	1 folder	MS-1079
Neale, W H		c 1850s-1862?	Notes on the Early History of the Wesleyan Church in Dunedin from 1860-1862	1 folder	MS-98
New Zealand Council of Christian Women	Ephemera	1951 (circa)	Leaflet requesting donations for Childhaven and for Rangimarie, interdenominational Homes for unmarried mothers and their babies, Epsom Avenue, Auckland	1 folder	MS-792
New Zealand Council of Religious Education	Ephemera	1937	Order of service for a Public Reception, November 23, 1937, Caledonian Hall, Kilmore Street, for the Council's representatives at the World Conference on Church, Community and State, held at Oxford, July, 1937	1 folder	MS-849
New Zealand District of the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church	Records	1846-1847	Minutes of a Translation and Printing Committee held at Auckland 5 March 1846 (Rev Lawry, Rev Whitby, Rev Woon and Rev Buddle present); minutes of the Annual District Meeting for the Middle Section of the New District held at Kawhia, 18 September 1847 (Rev Whiteley, Rev Wallis, Rev Buttle and Rev Smales present); incomplete District meeting minutes 1846 and 1851 (location not stated) - contains resolutions on the Treaty of Waitangi	1 folder	MS-280

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
New Zealand Expeditionary Force	Ephemera	1914	Order of service, for chaplains and men	1 folder	MS-1091
New Zealand Government	Ephemera	1929	Order of Service <i>to be used on Sunday 16 June 1929 in thanksgiving to Almighty God for His good Providence whereby our Most Gracious Sovereign has been delivered from severe illness, the King being George V</i>	1 folder	MS-818
New Zealand Government	Ephemera	1879	<i>An Act to regulate the temporal affairs of the religious society denominated Primitive Methodists, 19th December, 1879, Wellington, New Zealand Government, signed Rev R Hall, Bluff</i>	1 folder	MS-1019
New Zealand Methodist Bible Class Movement	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Certificate, Leadership Training Course, New Zealand Methodist Bible Class Movement	1 folder	MS-767
New Zealand Methodist Bible Class Movement	Ephemera	1981	Name tag, not filled in, New Zealand Methodist Bible Class re-union, 1906-1981, Wanganui	1 folder	MS-868
New Zealand Methodist Centenary	Ephemera	1922	Ephemera related to Centenary in 1922	1 folder	MS-1143
New Zealand Methodist Church General Mission, 1910	Ephemera	1910	Questionnaire, <i>New Zealand General Mission, 1910, Mission Questions</i> , to be filled in and handed in on leaving the church	1 folder	MS-1083
New Zealand Methodist Conference	Ephemera	1960 (circa)	Baptismal and Confirmation certificate, in Maori, for the use of Maori Ministers: Nga Whakaaturanga Iriiri Whakau Ki Roto Ki Te Hahi	1 folder	MS-1080
New Zealand Methodist Deaconess Order	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	New Zealand Methodist Deaconess Order <i>Common Rule, adapted from Common Rule of Sisterhood of the Church of South India</i>	1 folder	MS-876

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
New Zealand Methodist Deaconess Order	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>The Way of the Deaconess Order of the Methodist Church</i>	1 folder	MS-877
New Zealand Methodist Deaconess Order	Papers	2007	Order of service, <i>Women Making a Difference</i> , National Council of the New Zealand Methodist Women's Fellowship; order of service for the Centennial Celebration of the New Zealand Methodist Deaconess Order, and a paper given by John Salmon, <i>110 Years of Not Self But Others</i> ; all September 14-18, 2007	1 folder	MS-1116
New Zealand Methodist Local Preachers' Association	Ephemera	1905 (circa)	Rule book of the New Zealand Methodist Local Preachers' Association	1 folder	MS-764
New Zealand Methodist Times	Ephemera	1938 (circa)	Circular, a call for Ministers and Home Missionaries to canvass in their areas for new subscribers to The New Zealand Methodist Times, editor Rev Harold E Bellhouse	1 folder	MS-857
New Zealand Methodist Women's Fellowship	Ephemera	1980 (circa)	Circular letter from Ella Trathen, National President of the NZMWF, <i>Interpretation of Insignia Design</i>	1 folder	MS-1264
New Zealand Primitive Methodist Magazine	Papers	1902	Almanac for 1902, published by the New Zealand Primitive Methodist Magazine, a monthly publication	1 folder	MS-1026
New Zealand Student Christian Movement	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Bookmark, <i>This Book comes to you from the Book-room of the New Zealand Student Christian Movement</i> , including a list of titles and information about the Student Christian Movement	1 folder	MS-871
New Zealand Wesleyan Methodist Church	Ephemera	1899	Fundraising card for Century Commemoration Fund, The New Zealand Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1899-1901, C H Garland, Secretary	1 folder	MS-800

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
New Zealand Young Women's Methodist Bible Class Movement	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Certificate of Merit, Leadership Training Course, New Zealand Young Women's Methodist Bible Class Movement	1 folder	MS-765
New Zealand Young Women's Methodist Bible Class Movement	Ephemera	1927	Monthly calendar for the NZYWMBCM Majority Year, 1927	1 folder	MS-1234
Newbold, Thomas Walter, Rev (1862-1930)		1928	Sketched plan, traced from Photo lithographed Government Stamped Map of Waikouaiti River and Native Reserve, in January 1928	1 folder	MS-137
Newton, Ronald G		c 1988	"Life and work of Nicholas Thomas Pearce". Unpublished biography of Nicholas Thomas Pearce: organ builder for (mostly) Methodist Churches, tuner and musician, 1852-1931	1 folder	MS-15
Nicholls, Margaret Waiata, Sister (1894-1980)	Papers	1925-1972(?)	Collection of papers belonging to Sister Margaret Nicholls, a deaconess who worked in Maori missions in the North Island. Includes personal and work-related diaries/ casebooks 1925-1972 (?) (incomplete series - some missing) and annual reports and quarterly letters written by Nicholls 1930-1947 when she was 'Deaconess in Charge' of Maori, Women and Children's work in Auckland, Waikato, Kaipara and Bay of Island districts	5 boxes	MS-531
Niles, Daniel Thambyrajah (1908-1970)	Papers	1952 (circa)	Statement, entitled <i>Thoughts in Passing</i> , of his impressions of aspects of Christianity in Australia and New Zealand, particularly in relation to youth	1 folder	MS-634

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
North Canterbury Methodist District	Ephemera	1988	Leaflet, <i>Exploring Faith 88, a programme of Christian Education for adults who are committed to growing in the faith of Christ</i>	1 folder	MS-833
Nuttall, Andrew Roger George (Roger), Rev (1920-1999)	Papers	c1994	Research and notes relating to Primitive Methodism in New Zealand 1843-1994	1 folder	MS-22
Nuttall, Andrew Roger George (Roger), Rev (1920-1999)	Papers	1960 (circa)	Paper, <i>Primitive Methodism, A Mission to New Zealand</i> ; written for a Waikato University course	1 folder	MS-1240
Oldham Circuit, England	Records	1847 - 1848	Oldham (England) [Wesleyan Circuit] plan on calico 17 November 1847 to 30 January 1848. Mounted on cardboard c1934	1 folder	MS-402
Olds, Charles Henry, Rev (1884-1969)	Papers	1935	Newspaper cutting giving an account of the trial and conviction of Methodist Minister Rev Oliver Samuel Pearn for indecent assault ( <i>The Southland Times</i> 22 May 1935)	1 folder	MS-168
Olds, Charles Henry, Rev (1884-1969)	Ephemera	1908-1909	Examination papers for candidates for the ministry, in envelope addressed to Mr C Olds, Auckland	1 folder	MS-948
Olds, Doris	Ephemera	1930	Southern Cross certificate of church attendance, awarded by Union Methodist Church, Addington, Christchurch, to Doris Olds, and signed by Rev A Liversedge, Minister	1 folder	MS-906
Olds, E Thomas, Rev	Papers	4 November 1926	Letter to 'Bro Olds' from Rev William Greenslade, Wellington District Chairman of the Methodist Church of New Zealand, about financial matters relating to the Methodist Church, 4 November 1926	1 folder	MS-90

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Olds, John Stanley, Rev (1921-1977)	Papers	1949-1977	Collection of papers belonging to Rev John Stanley Olds relating to his activities as a Methodist Minister: Box 66: <b>Folder 1:</b> Diary kept by Rev J Stanley Olds 17 April 1949-25 October 1959 recording his sermons and service details (including date, time, place, hymns, bible readings, attendance numbers and general numbers, children's lessons and services, "New Testament Index", "Old Testament Index" and "Sermon Index", <b>Folder 2:</b> Diary kept by Rev J Stanley Olds 1 November 1959 - 14 August 1977 recording his sermons and service details	1 box	MS-379
Oliver, William C, Rev (1842-1922)	Papers	1876-1888	Letter to Rev William C Oliver, Chairman of the Wellington District Wesleyan Church for Rev Thomas J Wills (Gisborne), 31 December 1886, defending himself against criticism and allegations about his ministerial conduct and abilities, made at the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church Conference, in Feb 1886 and demanding an enquiry into the affair	1 folder	MS-459
Olphert, J, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1216
Orchard, John, Rev (1838-1907)	Papers	1887-1905	Register of the Bible Christian Church in Christchurch, with some loose documents, and including financial records, reports, lists of sermons preached, records of land ownership, and a letter	1 folder	MS-616

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Otago Young Women's Methodist Bible Class Union	Ephemera	1926	Toast list for the Otago Young Women's Methodist Bible Class Union's banquet in honour of the Union's 21st birthday, held August 28, 1926, in the YWCA Hall, Dunedin	1 folder	MS-842
Packer-Doust, Joan	Papers	1941-1945	Wartime letters to Joan and her husband Clive, from Rev Bill Alexander Mills, serving in the Middle East and England, and his leave diary, Cairo and Palestine	1 folder	MS-640
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	1854-1993	Research on Methodist circuits, chiefly in Christchurch, Auckland and Canterbury	1 folder	MS-645
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	1881-2012	Papers relating to St Albans Methodist Church, Rugby Street, Christchurch, including typed copies of membership rolls, correspondence, plans, descriptions of historical items, such as stained glass, a roll of honour, 1914-1918, copies of photographs, rosters, agenda and facsimiles, and papers relating to the final service, 21 February 2010	1 folder	MS-665
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	2000 (circa)	Scrapbook <i>Three Maori Ministers</i> , containing copies of book extracts, newspaper cuttings and other papers concerning the lives of Rev Hoani Waiti and his sons, Rev Karawini Waiti, and Rev Matena Ruta Waiti, who served, mostly in Kaipara, between the years 1860-1887; also including death notices and obituary for Mrs Emmeline White, nee Paikea, 1864-1884, wife of the Rev Martin L White, Kaipara	1 folder	MS-709

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	2000 (circa)	List of Maori Mission ministers, Auckland, Waikato, Kaipara, Hokianga, Whangaroa and Wanganui West Coast, 1900-1913	1 folder	MS-710
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	2003	Research analysis of Methodist newspapers published 1910-2003	1 folder	MS-880
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	1997	Memoir and family history, <i>I Mind the Time</i>	1 folder	MS-988
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	2002 (circa)	Historical notes, <i>Second Blessing for Edgeware Church</i> , tracing the history of the Edgeware Road Methodist Church, also known as Wesley Church, and now owned by the Coptic Church	1 folder	MS-1048
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	1878-2005	Research notes, copies of references, and other papers concerning the history of the New Zealand Methodist Archives	1 folder	MS-1059
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	1990 (circa)	<i>Alphabetical list of Wesleyan Missionaries together with dates and places of their appointment in New Zealand</i>	1 folder	MS-1097
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	1819-1990	Lists of significant anniversaries of Methodism in New Zealand, compiled by Frank Paine	1 folder	MS-1167
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	1854-1954	Photocopied collection of information on the first Methodist Minister of Christchurch, Rev John Aldred, and the first Methodist church, built in High Street in 1854, replaced in 1859 by a larger church, then sold in 1864 after Durham Street Church was built	1 folder	MS-1168
Paine, Francis (Frank) George (1924-2016)	Papers	1943-1997	List, <i>Beginnings of Union and Co-Operating Parishes</i> ; information taken from the Methodist Conference Minutes	1 folder	MS-1232

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Papanui Abolition League	Ephemera	1900 (circa)	Member's card, Papanui Abolition League, with the League's Constitution on the verso	1 folder	MS-776
Papanui Methodist Church	Papers	1850s-1979 (c April 1979)	Talk or sermon about early Christchurch Methodism (c 1850s-1979) and the history of Papanui Methodist Church, for its 125th anniversary in 1979	1 folder	MS-67
Papanui Methodist Church	Ephemera	1981	Circular, <i>30th Annual Methodist Spring Flower Show and Fair</i> , in the Methodist Hall, Chapel Street, Papanui, Friday 25th September 1981	1 folder	MS-854
Papanui Methodist Church	Papers	c 1858-c1908	Script of a talk about the history of early Methodism and the Methodist Church in Papanui, Christchurch, read at a Jubilee meeting	1 folder	MS-452
Paparoa Circuit	Papers	c 1860s - 1870s?	Articles about the early history of Methodism in the Kaipara Circuit, led by Rev William Gittos c 1860s-1870s?	1 folder	MS-234
Paris, Percy Reginald, Rev (1882-1942)	Papers	1924-1942	Scrapbook of <i>New Zealand Methodist Times</i> columns: 'At Ye Signe of Ye Broken Sword' written by Paris (ed), various articles and Paris' obituary, 1924-1942	1 folder	MS-7
Paris, Percy Reginald, Rev (1882-1942)	Papers	1938-1942	Presidential Address delivered at the Methodist Conference, Wellington, February 17th, 1938, and In Memoriam booklet in memory of Percy Reginald Paris, April 1942	1 folder	MS-882
Paris, Percy Reginald, Rev (1882-1942)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1192
Parker, Doris T		c 1873-c 1957 (c 1972)	Manuscript: 'Methodist Memories by Doris T Parker'; reminiscences and historical information about	1 folder	MS-249

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Methodism in the Nelson District		
Pascoe (nee Blamires), Vivienne	Papers	March 1885-c April 1935	Three chapters of manuscript about the history of the Blamires family (with strong ties to the Methodist Church in New Zealand) written by Vivienne Pascoe (nee Blamires), c 2003	1 folder	MS-119
Patchett, Ralph Ernest, Rev (1910-1989)	Papers	1935-1964	Leaflets, study papers, bulletins, reports, newspaper cuttings and other papers chiefly relating to the National Council of Churches' Campaign for Christian Order, established in 1942	1 folder	MS-605
Patchett, Ralph Ernest, Rev (1910-1989)	Papers	1925-1960	Collection of papers belonging to Rev Ralph Patchett relating to his activities as a Methodist minister, including sermon notes, lecture notes and notebook containing minutes of the Local Preachers and Auxiliary Preachers Meeting 14 October 1958 - c 1960	12 boxes	MS-411
Patchett, Ralph Ernest, Rev (1910-1989)	Papers	1944-1954	Sunday School, Music and Boys' Brigade Certificates awarded to the children of Rev Ralph Patchett (John, Alison, and Murray)	1 folder	MS-466
Peace Council	Papers	1940	Pamphlet, <i>The Peace Record, Vol III, No 25, Christchurch, NZ, Jan 1940</i>	1 folder	MS-1288
Penman, John Albert (Jack), Rev (1924-2007)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1196

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Penman, John Albert (Jack), Rev (1924-2007)	Papers	17 October 1977	Letter to the President of the Methodist Church from Eric W Hames, 17 October 1977, expressing his regrets about 'Mr Flesher' [H de R Flesher] retiring and reminiscing about Flesher's father, J A Flesher	1 folder	MS-47
Penn, Athol Roy, Rev (1903-1999)	Papers	1994-1999	Memoirs, <i>Looking Back, 90 Years On</i>	1 folder	MS-1278
Penney, Charles, Rev (1851-1917)	Papers	1914	Letter to Rev Penney in Springston from Rev William Grigg in Leeston, saying he is enclosing a removal note for a Mrs Lloyd, nee Crossman, who will now be a parishioner of Rev Penney	1 folder	MS-736
Penny, E H	Papers	1913	Methodist Church of New Zealand Membership Ticket in Commemoration of Methodist Union 1913 belonging to E H Penny.	1 folder	MS-237
Perham, M L, Mrs	Papers	1968-1973	Papers including memorabilia relating to Mrs M L Perham's trip to Nipa, Papua New Guinea and visit with Sister Beverley Baker, a nurse in sole charge of the newly-built United Church Hospital at Nipa, for which Perham helped raise funds as a member of the New Zealand Women's Methodist Church Fellowship, 23 June 1968- c June 1973	1 folder	MS-220
Peryman, Samuel H D , Rev (1867-1945)	Records	1898	Vaccination notice issued to Rev Samuel Perryman by the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Wellington for Lorna Jean Perryman, daughter of Rev Samuel Perryman and	1 folder	MS-167

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Ellen Perryman, 28 June 1898		
Petch, Ashleigh K, Rev (1916-1983)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1193
Petch, Ashleigh K, Rev (1916-1983)	Papers	c 1942-1982	Collection of papers belonging to Rev Ashleigh K Petch relating to his career as a Methodist minister and his various official roles in Church bodies and committees. Includes material on the history of the Methodist Youth movement 1941-c 1978, scripts of theological addresses and lectures delivered by Petch c 1945-1982	14 folders 3 boxes	MS-389
Phillipps, Donald J, Rev	Papers	1987-1989	Correspondence, orders of service, newspaper cuttings, brief histories, newsletters, study material and other papers relevant to the 250th Anniversary Celebrations in New Zealand of Wesley's conversion, the beginning of Methodism (some overseas papers included)	1 folder	MS-556
Pilgrim Productions Incorporated	Ephemera	1978 (circa)	Theatre programme for the New Zealand premiere of <i>Ride!</i> , a play about John and Charles Wesley	1 folder	MS-837
Pinfold, James Thomas, Rev (1855-1933)	Papers	1878	Diary of Pinfold's voyage to New Zealand from London, England to Auckland, New Zealand 14 September 1878-23 December 1878 plus handwritten transcript of same diary by Pinfold	1 folder	MS-155

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Pinfold, James Thomas, Rev (1855-1933)	Papers	1858-1931 (1931)	Letter to Dr James Thomas Pinfold, Wellington from George Brownston, Plymouth, UK 28 January 1931 about the Whiteley Memorial Church with facsimiles of philatelic items attached to the back of it	1 folder	MS-302
Pinfold, James Thomas, Rev (1855-1933)	Papers	1911	Letter to Rev James T Pinfold, Palmerston North from Rev George William Spence (?) 8 Feb 1911 about Methodist missionary work, the training of theological students and the forthcoming Methodist Church of Australasia Annual Conference in Christchurch, New Zealand	1 folder	MS-300
Pinfold, James Thomas, Rev (1855-1933)	Papers	1872-c 1927	Letters to Pinfold 26 May 1913 - 19 March 1927, research notes regarding missionaries in nineteenth century New Zealand, memorabilia and scrapbook containing quarterly receipts issued to Pinfold for pew sittings at Openshaw Wesleyan Chapel 1872-1875, membership tickets of the Wesleyan Methodist Society and the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church 1878-1912, the Methodist Church of New Zealand 1913-1917	1 folder	MS-156
Pinfold, James Thomas, Rev (1855-1933)	Papers	1927	Flyer, 1927, to unknown recipients in the UK, informing them that Dr Pinfold's wife was killed, so he must return to New Zealand, and Rev Charles A Gaff will take over his services; and a postcard, October 1927, to Rev Dr Pinfold, from the	1 folder	MS-553

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Wellington Zoological Society, informing him of a meeting to be held in the rooms of the Secretary, John Castle		
Pinfold, Mr (possibly Rev James Thomas Pinfold 1855-1933)	Papers	1913	Letter to Mr Pinfold/ Rev James Pinfold (?) New Zealand, from Rev G Armstrong Burnetts, England, 20 August 1913, responding to Pinfold's request that Burnett review his book on 'the Psalms'. Burnett explains that he is leading a controversy within British Methodism against 'Higher Criticism'	1 folder	MS-489
Pitt Street Methodist Church	Papers	1841-1941	Manuscript: 'Historical Outline: 1841-1896 Pitt St 30th Anniversary by Rev Henry Bull' (handwritten original and typescript); Correspondence about the 1916 and 1926 publications of the Pitt St Methodist Church Souvenir: Letter to The Pitt St Methodist Church Trustees from Mr J Edson 18 December 1916; two letters to Rev Edwin Thomas Olds from Rev M A Rugby Pratt 6 August 1841 and 8 August 1841	1 folder	MS-201
Pointon, Dorothy Myrtle, Rev (1914-2005)	Papers	1986	<i>Memoirs by Dorothy M Pointon, Deaconess of the New Zealand Methodist Church, 1939-1973</i>	1 folder	MS-991
Pointon, Dorothy Myrtle, Rev (1914-2005)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1197
Ponsonby Methodist Church	Ephemera	1885 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Rules of the Ponsonby Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School</i>	1 folder	MS-867

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Poole, Winifred Beatrice, Sister (1917-1995) (married name Venis)	Papers	1947- c 1955	Collection of papers relating to the work of deaconess Sister Winifred Poole (a registered nurse), including a letter to Mrs E A Linyard, Lady Superintendent of Deaconess House (Christchurch) accompanied by a copy of Poole's official report to the Methodist Women's Missionary Union on medical work carried out by the Methodist Mission at Skotolan-Buka (Bougainville) where she was appointed as a nurse, April 1947- August 1947; and a form containing Poole's biographical details with a brief note to "Gwenda" from Poole written on the reverse side	1 folder	MS-517
Port Chalmers Wesleyan Church	Papers	22 July 1871-14 September 1871	Legal papers and correspondence relating to a legal dispute between the trustees of the Port Chalmers Wesleyan Church (Rev J S Smalley) and the Dunedin-Port Chalmers Railway Company (David Proudfoot, Richard Oliver, Thomas Bert Ulph) over a piece of land owned by the Church	1 folder	MS-97
Port Chalmers Wesleyan Church	Ephemera	1910 (circa)	Concert ticket, <i>Town Hall, Port Chalmers, Thursday July 16th, Grand Concert to be given by Miss Mabel Raine of Dunedin and her pupils, in aid of painting Methodist church</i>	1 folder	MS-846
Potter, William Smith, Rev (1854-1929)	Papers	1882-1898	Scrapbook of Rev William Smith Potter containing letters, newspaper cuttings and printed memorabilia relating to Potter's work in the	1 folder	MS-405

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Primitive Methodist Church 1882-1898		
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1940-1942	Correspondence and extract from Dr William Morley's <i>History of Methodism in New Zealand</i> , concerning Methodism in the Chatham Islands for a proposed history of the Islands by B K Fairbrother, with correspondence concerning early Wellington, and an order of service to celebrate the centennial of Maori Missions in South Taranaki, 1842-1942, held on Sunday 29 March 1942	1 folder	MS-708
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)		c 1840-1944	"1853-1944 Into the Tenth Decade: The Story of the Methodist Church in St Albans, Ch Ch, New Zealand". A history (unpublished) of the Methodist Church in St Albans, Christchurch, written by Pratt to "mark the opening of the tenth decade of Methodist work in St Albans and to commemorate the jubilee of the Stone laying of the Rugby St Church on 1st November 1894", c 1840-1944	1 folder	MS-497
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)		c 1869-1922 (1922)	"Private and Confidential: Report of a Visit Paid by the Rev M A Rugby Pratt of New Zealand to the Free Church of Tonga". Report written by Rev M A Rugby Pratt about his visit to Tonga in August-September 1922, the purpose of which was to explore the possibility of a reunion between the Free Church of Tonga and the Methodist	1 folder	MS-363

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Church (of Australasia), the former having seceded in 1885		
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)		1814-1897 (date of writing unknown)	"Samuel Ironside: A Pioneer of the Missionary Morning". Manuscript about Rev Samuel Ironside (1814-1897)	1 folder	MS-214
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)		c1840-1944 (1944)	"Stars of Retrospect. A Sketch of the Durham Street Methodist Church, Christchurch, NZ". Manuscript: A history of the Durham St Methodist Church, Christchurch, placed in its wider context, written by Pratt to mark its 80th anniversary in 1944. Covers the period c 1840-1944	1 folder	MS-59
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)		c 1846-1925 (1925)	"The Jubilee of the St Paul's Methodist Church, PN (Palmerston North), a Historical Survey". Manuscript (carbon copy bound) by Rev M A Rugby Pratt c1925, including programme for the 1925 jubilee celebrations 5 July 1925 - 12 July 1925 and related letters to Rev M A Rugby Pratt 1924-1925	1 folder	MS-496
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1928	Card sent to 'Rev M A and Mrs Rugby Pratt' from the 'Officers and Sunday School Staff of Edgeware Rd (formerly Crescent Road) Methodist Church extending an invitation to the Laying of the Foundation stone of their new Sunday School, 14 July 1928 at 2 30 pm	1 folder	MS-64

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1903-1907	Collection of memorabilia about the Westport Methodist Church 1903-1907 when Rev Pratt was officiating minister there. Includes programme for R J Seddon's funeral service at Victoria Theatre ,Westport 21 June 1906	1 folder	MS-270
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1939-1945	Collection of papers belonging to Rev M A Rugby Pratt providing information about the history of the St Albans Methodist Church Circuit, Christchurch for his forthcoming publication about the subject, including correspondence (inward and outward) 1939-1943, printed poem 'Our Beautiful House of Prayer' written by M A Quaife about the building of a new Methodist Church on Papanui Road, St Albans Circuit, and sheet music for the anthem: 'Praise God for Peace', words written by Rev D O Williams, and music arranged by Will Hutchens, Minister and organist respectively at St Albans Rugby St Church 16 April 1945 (photocopy)	1 folder	MS-420
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1935	Correspondence regarding Rev Samuel Ironside and the proposed re-naming of Massacre Hill, 31 May 1935-27 July 1935	1 folder	MS-213
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	c 1790- 1936 (1930- 1936)	Correspondence, newspaper cuttings and papers relating to Rev Walter Lawry (1793-1859) including a letter to Rev M A Rugby Pratt, Christchurch from Rev Albert Charles Lawry 15 January 1930 about	1 folder	MS-196

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			his grandfather Rev Walter Lawry (1793-1859)		
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1839-1840	Letter and report collected by Rev M A Rugby Pratt relating to the proposed establishment of a Wesleyan Mission Society at John Jones's whaling station at Waikouaiti and Jones's offers of assistance to the missionaries: - Letter to Rev John Hewgill Bumby (Chairman of the New Zealand District, Wesleyan Methodist Church) from John Jones, Sydney 29 January 1840 and the report of an interview with Mr John Jones held on 25 October 1939 by the Rev Nathaniel Turner and Rev John McKenny, presented to the Missionary Committee in Sydney	1 folder	MS-293
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1839-c 1840 (1905- 1907)	Letter to Rev James Watkin from Albert J Allom 15 November 1905 and extract from a letter by Albert J Allom to the London <i>Morning Post</i> of 5 February 1907 dated 14 December 1906, relating to the annexation of New Zealand by Britain in 1839 and the French attempt to take possession of New Zealand	1 folder	MS-312
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1839	Letter to Rev John Bumby, Mangungu, NZ, from Rev John Waterhouse, Hobart relating to their missionary work and personal matters	1 folder	MS-313

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1845-1894 (c 1930s)	Letter written by nineteenth century Wesleyan Missionaries in Fiji, Australia and New Zealand (collected by Rev M A Rugby Pratt) including: District Report of Fiji (Feejee) to Rev W Lawry, General Superintendent of the Wesleyan Missions, New Zealand from Rev John Hunt, July 1845; letter to Charles Green from Bishop William Waiapu 31 December 1867, Napier; letter by Rev John Whiteley published in the <i>Watchman</i> c 1869?, and letter to William Watkin, Onehunga, Auckland from Samuel Ironside 4 September 1894 (Hobart), July 1845 - 4 September 1894	1 folder	MS-318
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	c 1842- 1935 (c 1936)	Manuscript: 'The Story of Methodism in Nelson' by Rev M A Rugby Pratt (c 1936); newspaper cuttings about the history of Methodism in Nelson, c 1889	1 folder	MS-262
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1830s- 1939 (1939)	Pamphlet, newspaper cuttings and Rev M Rugby Pratt's speech notes relating to the Wellington Methodist Church centennial celebrations, 11 June 1939	1 folder	MS-498
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1891-1936 (1936)	Papers containing legal details and information about Redhill Methodist Church property intended for use as a cemetery, compiled by Rev M A Rugby Pratt	1 folder	MS-264
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1897-1945	Papers mainly relating to research on missionaries and Maori, trip to Tonga in 1922, Greenslade Fund and book <i>The pioneering days of Southern Maoriland</i>	7 boxes, 2 outside folders	MS-538

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1840-c 1850? (1930- 1937)	Papers relating to Rev James Watkin (1805-1886) (by Rev M A Rugby Pratt?); Correspondence: - between Pratt and W F Alexander (ed of the <i>Dunedin Evening Star</i> ) about Watkin, 18 November 1930 -22 November 1933; - between Pratt and Rev Thomas Arthur Pybus about Watkin 23 Jan 1937 - 8 Feb 1937	1 folder	MS-206
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1805-1886 (1910- 1939)	Papers relating to Rev James Watkin (1805-1886) including newspapers articles and manuscript written by Rev M A Rugby Pratt, 17 December 1910 to 10 July 1939	1 folder	MS-205
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1840-1844 (1921)	Papers relating to Rev James Watkin, including a typescript by Rev M A Rugby Pratt: Journal of Rev James Watkin, Waikouaiti, New Zealand 1 May 1840-29 June 1844 (4 different versions) and Baptismal Register of Rev James Watkin 1840-1844 (June 1921)	1 folder	MS-216
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1923 (c 1942)	Postcard to Rev M A Rugby Pratt, Christchurch from J W Gibson (possibly Reader in History), Levin, informing Pratt that "under separate cover" Gibson has sent him "some of my 1923 rubbish" probably intended for Pratt's work on the history of the Methodist Church in New Zealand, 1942	1 folder	MS-346
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	c 1703- 1938 (1930- 1938)	Pratt Collection: Loose newspaper cuttings relating to the Methodist Church of New Zealand, including the New Zealand Young Men's Bible Class Movement 1930-1931, the Methodist	1 folder	MS-342

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Church of New Zealand Conference February 1938, Wellington, and the commemoration of the bicentenary of the founding of the Methodist Church in England by John Wesley in 1738		
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Record	1931-1932	Printed invitation requesting the presence of a representative from the Methodist Church of New Zealand at the Union of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, the Primitive Methodist Church and the United Methodist Church, at the Royal Albert Hall, London, England on Tuesday 20 September to Friday 23 September 1932. Dated December 1931, London and signed by C Ryder Smith, President of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference, E McLellan, President of the Primitive Methodist Conference; and I (?) Fnoored (?), President of the United Methodist Conference	1 folder	MS-351
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	c 1840-1879 (1920-1939)	Research and writing relating to Rev Charles Creed (1812-1879) by Rev M A Rugby Pratt	1 folder	MS-259
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1879-1889; 18 April 1916	Rev M A Rugby Pratt's notes on the "Early History of Methodism in Gore (1879-1989)", sent to Rev Henry Bull by Pratt along with a covering letter, 18 April 1916	1 folder	MS-499
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1840-1859 (c 1930?)	Volume compiled by Rev M A Rugby Pratt containing material relating to Rev James Watkin, Rev Charles Creed, Rev William Kirk, Rev George Stannard and the Waikouaiti circuit 1840-1853, including	1 folder	MS-269

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Marriage and Baptismal records and letters to the General Secretary of the Wesleyan Missionary Society, London 1841-1853. Notes (about Watkin?) enclosed		
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1940	Manuscript, <i>A Jubilee Story of Endeavour, 1890-1940, North Canterbury Methodist Sunday School Union</i> , carbon copy of manuscript for publication, with manuscript title page, also <i>The Position of Our Youth Work, North Canterbury and the Dominion</i> , Special Jubilee Circular, names of Executive Committee, Presidents and Secretaries, 1940, and correspondence relating to Sunday Schools, including manuscript letter from Charles Francis to Rev. Rugby Pratt	1 folder	MS-549
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1944-1968	Articles, correspondence and newspaper cuttings about the Maori Bible and other Christian texts in Maori, including <i>The Bible and the Maori People</i> , by Rev. Edward H. Moody, 1968, <i>The Bible Society and the Maori People</i> , by Rev. David Calder, 1944, newspaper cuttings, 1947-1949, from The New Zealand Methodist Times, on the revision of the Maori Bible, and two articles, 1951 and 1954, <i>The Maori Bible</i> , by the Very Rev. J. G. Laughton, and other related papers	1 folder	MS-565

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1930 (circa)	Extracts from letters, journals and other papers relating to the Wesleyan Mission in New Zealand, 1814-1869, published in <i>The Wesleyan Methodist Magazine</i> , with an index	4 folders	MS-698
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1933-1970	Diary containing dates significant in New Zealand Methodist history, in Rev Pratt's hand, with later additions in other hands	1 folder	MS-732
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1940 (circa)	Extracts from letters and journals, 1814-1869, taken from the Wesleyan Methodist Magazine, and relating to New Zealand and Australia	4 folders	MS-768
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Ephemera	1907-1917	Syllabus cards for Westport Methodist Young Men's Bible Class, 1907-1908, Westport Methodist Young Women's Bible Class, 1907-1908, Hastings Wesley Guild, 1915-1916, Hastings Methodist Young Men's Institute, 1915-1917, Hastings Methodist Young Women's Bible Class, 1915-1917, Gore Methodist Church Wesley Club, 1913-1915, and Gore Literary and Debating Society Member's card, 1912	1 folder	MS-827
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Ephemera	1927-1933	Order of service and invitation card for the official opening of the William Henry Caughey Memorial Hospital, at Wesley College, Paerata, Auckland, on May 28, 1927, with manuscript draft, on verso of the invitation card, for the opening of the new Methodist Orphanage and Children's Home in Papanui, Christchurch, 10 November, 1933	1 folder	MS-955

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1837-1840	Carbon copies of some correspondence and journal extracts of early missionaries in New Zealand and Tasmania	1 folder	MS-956
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1936-1944	<i>Methodist Church of New Zealand, church calenders</i> ; lists of significant dates in the church's history, as listed in the New Zealand Methodist Times	1 folder	MS-971
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1933	List, handwritten, unsigned, <i>Information Concerning Primitive Methodist Ministers in Answer to Enquiry by the Rev M A Rugby Pratt, Nov 1, 1933</i> ; alphabetical list of the names with comments (seven pages), together with a typed copy of the list, and a heavily annotated typed list of some of those names, one page	1 folder	MS-1043
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Ephemera	1847-1887	Membership tickets, twenty-four from the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church and two from the Wesleyan-Methodist Society, chiefly made out for Thomas Ferens, but two made out for Margaret Ferens, one for Walter Douglas, one for John Oliver, and one for Sarah Ellen Smith, all in an envelope labelled Rev M A Rugby Pratt, Connexional Secretary, Methodist Church of New Zealand, P O Box 931, Christchurch, N Z	1 folder	MS-1064
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1920-1935	Brief history of Bell Hill and Trinity Methodist Church, Dunedin, by W L Tennes, together with three letters from Rev Rugby Pratt to Trinity Church parishioners, 1920 (50th Jubilee year), 1921 and 1922	1 folder	MS-1115

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1840-1990	Correspondence and other papers concerning Wesleyan missionaries and the Treaty of Waitangi	1 folder	MS-1268
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1840-1933	Facsimile of a letter to Rev J H Bumby from Lieutenant-Governor Hobson, 1840, and facsimile letter on same sheet from the Governor-General, Lord Bledisloe, to Rev Rugby Pratt, 1933	1 folder	MS-1338
Pratt, Major Albert Rugby, Rev (1875-1946)	Papers	1839-1840	Correspondence between Rev John Bumby (Mangungu, NZ and Sydney) and Rev John Waterhouse (Hobart) sharing news about their personal lives, colleagues and their work as missionaries in New Zealand and Australia, 29 June 1839, 28 Jan 1840	1 folder	MS-291
Prebble, Margaret R		1840-1965 (1970)	"Prebbleton". Ms about the settlement and development of Prebbleton (Canterbury) 1840-1965, written by Prebble c 1970	1 folder	MS-146
Price, Eric	Papers	c 1894 (1967)	Eric Price papers: article about the Australian Magazine, <i>The Sydney Bulletin</i> and an advertisement for the Methodist Ladies' College, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia c 1893/ 1894 (in four pieces, probably from <i>The Sydney Bulletin</i> )	1 folder	MS-359
Primitive Methodist Church	Ephemera	1891 (circa)	Notice, <i>Primitive Methodist Church Harvest Festivals</i> , Auckland, February and March	1 folder	MS-1037

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Primitive Methodist Church of Britain		1812 (?)	"A Memorial of the Primitive Methodist Connexion: A Plan of the Preachers In the Society of the Primitive Methodists". Facsimile of the first preaching plan printed in the Primitive Methodist Connexion (UK) for the counties: Staffordshire, Derbyshire, Cheshire and Lancashire 22 March 1812 - 21 June 1812. (Prior to this the Primitive Methodist preachers and societies had been supplied with handwritten plans). Includes historical information. Date of the facsimile unknown. On reverse side are pencilled notes of a financial nature	1 folder	MS-486
Primitive Methodist Church, Cleator Moor	Ephemera	1924-1926	Programmes of concerts of choral and orchestral music, and musical lectures, held at the Primitive Methodist Church, Cleator Moor, at St John's Church, Cleator Moor, and at the Market Hall, Egremont	1 folder	MS-819
Primitive Methodist Church, New Zealand District	Ephemera	1888	<i>Plan of the Christchurch Station, 1888</i> , January to March	1 folder	MS-1036
Primitive Methodist Conference, Wanganui, 1904	Ephemera	1904	Photograph, newspaper cutting from The Canterbury Times, February 24, 1904, showing the members of the Primitive Methodist Conference, Wanganui	1 folder	MS-1040
Primitive Methodist Connexion	Ephemera	1890-1905 (circa)	Examination papers, <i>Questions to be answered by the Candidates for the Preachers' Plan</i> , three copies, one dated 18- and two dated 190-	1 folder	MS-1017
Primitive Methodist Connexion	Ephemera	1904	List of <i>Stations of the Ministers of the New Zealand District, 1904</i> ,	1 folder	MS-1018

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			with other information included		
Primitive Methodist Connexion	Ephemera	1890 (circa)	Legal document, <i>Model declaration re lands held by trustees under Land Transfer Acts</i> , prepared by Devore and Cooper, Solicitors, Auckland	1 folder	MS-1020
Primitive Methodist Connexion	Ephemera	1900 (circa)	Financial document, <i>A synoptical account of the trust estates in the ... Station, New Zealand District, for the year ending November 30th, 19-</i>	1 folder	MS-1021
Primitive Methodist Connexion	Ephemera	1894	List of stations of the Ministers of the New Zealand Jubilee Conference, 1894, with other information included	1 folder	MS-1023
Primitive Methodist Connexion	Ephemera	1905 (circa)	Station report form, for the office-bearers of each Station to fill in annually	1 folder	MS-1025
Primitive Methodist Connexion	Ephemera	1887	<i>Resolutions passed at NZ District Meeting held in Wellington, January 21st, 1887;</i> John Dumbell, District Secretary; two copies	1 folder	MS-1032
Primitive Methodist Connexion Auckland Mission	Ephemera	1850-1868	List of members, 1850-1868	1 folder	MS-1255
Primitive Methodist Connexion New Zealand	Ephemera	1914 (circa)	List, <i>Herein is contained the names of all who have occupied the Presidential Chair in connection with the above Church, 1873-1913</i>	1 folder	MS-1039
Primitive Methodist Connexion New Zealand	Ephemera	1861	Class ticket, August 1861, made out for Henry Phillips	1 folder	MS-1241
Primitive Methodist Connexion, New Zealand District	Ephemera	1906 (circa)	Form, <i>Circuit returns for taxation</i> , for each Station to fill in	1 folder	MS-1024
Primitive Methodist Connexion, New Zealand District	Ephemera	1890 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Rules for the members of the Primitive Methodist Connexion, New Zealand District</i>	1 folder	MS-1031

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Primitive Methodist Jubilee	Ephemera	1944	Newspaper cuttings, written at the time of the Centennial of Primitive Methodism in New Zealand, one from the Methodist Times, written by Rev T A Brady, and four (from a New Plymouth newspaper, unidentified) concerning the Rev Robert Ward, who founded the Primitive Methodist Church in this country, in New Plymouth in 1844	1 folder	MS-1030
Primitive Methodist Missions	Ephemera	1905 (circa)	Form, <i>Quarterly balance sheet and report</i> , for each Mission to fill in	1 folder	MS-1027
Primitive Methodist South-East London Mission	Ephemera	1905 (circa)	Postcard, showing St George's Hall, Old Kent Road, with two interior views, the Sisters' Settlement, a group portrait of the Sisters, and four individual photographs of the ministers of the Mission	1 folder	MS-1029
Primitive Methodist Sunday School, Webb Street	Ephemera	1907	Order of service and programme, Primitive Methodist Sunday School, Webb Street, 39th Anniversary; <i>The Annual Tea and Children's Festival will be held in the Schoolroom and Chrurch, Webb Street, Wednesday 6th November</i>	1 folder	MS-1042
Primitive Methodist Connexion	Ephemera	1880 (circa)	Exam paper, <i>Questions to be answered by the candidates for the Preachers' Plan</i> ; not filled in	1 folder	MS-1034
Primitive Methodist Sunday School, Sydney Street	Ephemera	1898	Order of service, <i>Primitive Methodist Sunday School, Sydney Street, Anniversary Services, Sunday February 27th, 1898</i>	1 folder	MS-1038

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Prince, Donald F, Rev	Papers	c 1963- c 1995	Collection of papers relating to Rev Don Prince's work as Chaplain at Rolleston Detention Centre and Christchurch Prison c 1963- c 1983, Princess Margaret Hospital c 1987 - 1988 and Christchurch Public Hospital 1988- c 1995. Also includes file on the Clutha River development c 1972 and on the Trinity Methodist Theological Circuit Mission held in Whangarei 22 May 1965- 30 May 1965 & Pataka Trust Community Food Bank c 1990-1992	4 boxes	2020 see also other Auckland papers
Prince, Donald F, Rev	Papers	9 July 1986 - May 1987	Papers relating to the New Zealand visit of a delegation from the Russian Orthodox Church, 15 May -26 May 1987. Rev Prince accompanied the Russian delegate during their South Island tour	1 folder	MS-57
Prince, Donald F, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1182
Province of Auckland	Record	1857	Extract from the Province of Auckland Education Act 1857, Sections 1-18	1 folder	MS-314
Pullar, Beverley, Rev		September 1985	"The Role of Women in Vanuatu". Study undertaken while a member of the Vanuatu Association's 1985 Work Party and on study leave from the Methodist Church (Waimea Methodist Parish)	1 folder	MS-12
Pybus, Thomas Arthur, Rev (1873-1957)	Papers	c 1900- 1950s	Loose cuttings and sermon notes belonging to and made by Rev Thomas Arthur Pybus for his book <i>Order of Administration of Baptism and Other Services for the Use of the Primitive Methodists</i> (nd)	1 folder	MS-494

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Pybus, Thomas Arthur, Rev (1873-1957)	Papers	1814-1897 (1897)	Papers collected by T A Pybus relating to Rev James Watkin (1805-1886)	1 folder	MS-209
Pybus, Thomas Arthur, Rev (1873-1957)	Papers	1878-1932	Day book, a record of services, volume 1, with various related ephemera tipped in	1 folder	MS-609
Pybus, Thomas Arthur, Rev (1873-1957)	Ephemera	1909	Programme, <i>Otago and Southland Primitive Methodist District Synod, Waikouaiti, November 9th, 10th, 11th 1909</i>	1 folder	MS-1041
Quaife, Mary Ann (c 1816-1896)		1850-c 1886 (1886)	"Narrative of early Methodism in Canterbury by Mrs Quaife" / "Jottings by an Old Wesleyan Pilgrim". Manuscript memoir of Mary Ann Quaife, a pioneering Wesleyan in early Canterbury, New Zealand, September 1850-c 1886	1 folder	MS-306
Queen's College, University of Melbourne, William Quick Club	Ephemera	1900	Syllabus card	1 folder	MS-829
Quigley, Samantha	Papers	2009	Essay for History Honours, University of Canterbury, <i>Latimer Square, Christchurch; a Precinct Study</i>	1 folder	MS-696
Radio Rhema	Ephemera	1982	Membership application forms, stickers, booklet, poster and other papers	1 folder	MS-952
Rakena, Ruawai David, Rev (1928- )	Papers	1975-1976	Newsletters 1-15 describing his experiences as representative of the Methodist Church of New Zealand at the World Council of Churches Fifth Assembly, Nairobi, Kenya, November 25-December 10, 1975	1 folder	MS-717
Ramage, Ian Charles Edward, Rev (1922-1992)		7 October 1980-December 1980	"Dear Lloyd...An open letter to Professor Lloyd Geering in Response to his	1 folder	MS-11

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Recent Book "Faith's New Age" " by Ian Ramage		
Ramage, Ian Charles Edward, Rev (1922-1992)	Papers	c 1970-1990	Collection of papers belonging to Ian Ramage relating to his career as a Methodist minister, and tutor in pastoral theology at St John's College, Auckland, including correspondence (inward and outward) 1975-1981, lecture notes and articles by Ramage on the Church, Christianity and mental health issues, and the 1981 Springbok tour of New Zealand	2 boxes	MS-391
Ramage, Ian Charles Edward, Rev (1922-1992)	Papers	1979	Presidential Address to Conference, <i>Challenge and Response</i> , Auckland, 3 November 1979	1 folder	MS-661
Ramage, Ian Charles Edward, Rev (1922-1992)	Papers	1982-1990	Exercise book listing references taken from the Methodist Recorder by Rev Ian Ramage	1 folder	MS-1055
Ramage, Stella	Papers	2015	Thesis, <i>Missionaries, modernity and the moving image: representing the Melanesian Other to Christian Communities in the West between the World Wars</i> , a thesis submitted to Victoria University of Wellington for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, February 2015	1 folder	MS-730
Rands, Frederick, Rev (1883-1919)	Papers	1915	Notification of removal, January 22 1915, sent to Rev F Rands, Matamata Circuit, informing him that Mrs Hessa Bellamy has removed from the Waiomo to the Makahu Society of the Circuit	1 folder	MS-673
Ratana Church	Papers	1960 (circa)	Paper, <i>The Creed of the Ratana Church, the official translation</i> , a cyclostyled copy of typescript with one manuscript insertion	1 folder	MS-831

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Ratcliffe, Herbert Spencer (1901-1985)	Papers	1915-1985	Papers, including his printing trade indenture papers, 1915, a digital scan copy of a photograph taken on his 28th birthday, 1929, two letters concerning his death and some biographical notes	1 folder	MS-619
Redfern, Sylvia S	Papers	1986	History of Hikurangi Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-929
Reeves, Beulah, Sister (1931- )	Papers	1957-1958	Two duplicate books used as diaries by Sister Beulah Reeves, stationed at Kihili, Papua New Guinea, 1956-1960	2 folders	MS-1308
Registrar-General, Births, Deaths and Marriages	Ephemera	1904	Official form, not filled in, <i>List of all Marriages entered in the Marriage Register Book kept at ... by the Reverend ... during the Quarter ended ...</i> , and postage paid envelope addressed to The Registrar-General, Wellington	1 folder	MS-813
Riccarton Village Wesleyan Church		1886	"Riccarton Village Wesleyan Church, St Albans Circuit". Report (handwritten) presented at the stone laying ceremony for the Riccarton Village Wesleyan Church St Albans Circuit 24 May 1886, outlining the history of the Church and providing details about the constructions of the Church	1 folder	MS-424
Riccarton Wesleyan Sunday School	Records	19 November 1883	Minutes from the Riccarton Wesleyan Sabbath School Teachers' Meeting held on Monday 19 November 1883	1 folder	MS-76

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Richards, Raymond, Rev (1879-1948)	Ephemera	1940-1948	Letter, typescript, from Rev R Richards, Methodist Parsonage, Ashhurst, to Mrs Dittmer, thanking her for her hospitality to his substitute, Rev Foston, and explaining his financial difficulties; and a invitation from the North Canterbury Methodist Sunday School Union to a Convention at Cashmere Methodist Church, the invitation being stamped and addressed to Miss M Mullins, New Brighton, with sermon notes in pencil written on the verso	1 folder	MS-1101
Richardson, John Bell , Rev (1840-1881)	Papers	1865	A diary kept by John Bell Richardson during his first seven months working in the Timaru Methodist Circuit between 23 April 1865 and 1 November 1865	1 folder	MS-152
Richardson, John Bell , Rev (1840-1881)	Papers	1861-1868 (1961?)	Letters to Rev John Bell Richardson's parents and to Mary Ann Hay (Richardson's fiancée), Britain, from Rev John Bell Richardson in Lincoln, Britain and Canterbury, New Zealand 16 October 1861-29 August 1868 (edited?)	1 folder	MS-153
Richmond Methodist Church	Ephemera	1901	Syllabus, rules and other details of the Session for 1901 of the Richmond Mutual Improvement Association, Nelson	1 folder	MS-746
Rider, Clara Rebecca	Papers	17 July 1871- c 27 December 1878	Clara Rebecca Rider's school work book containing notes on British history and geography, grammar and commercial terms, as well as poems, short stories, proverbs, dictated passages, draft letters and miscellaneous questions and answers, 1870s	1 folder	MS-6

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Ridgen, H E	Papers	1867-1974 (1974)	Manuscript: "A Brief History of the Greendale Methodist Church" written by H E Ridgen. Published by J W Baty Ltd in 1974 under the same title. Includes a chapter : "The Greendale Methodist Women's Guild" written by Mrs L J (Jenny) Rudd c 1957 on the occasion of fifty years of Greendale Methodist Church Women's Meetings, celebrated on 2 November 1957	1 folder	MS-447
Rishworth, John Shiers, Rev (1835-1918)		28 April 1864-30 January 1867; 1919.	"Journal of J S Rishworth, Commencing April 1864, Karakariki, Waipa". Journal of Rev J S Rishworth	1 folder	MS-19
Roberts, Alison	Records	1618 (1955)	Transcripts of documents held in the Public Record Office, London (PRO.SP81/15: folio 143 and 144; PRO SP 81/15: folio 193 and 194) relating to Captain Bell, a forebear of Rev John Bell Richardson (1840-1881) and his grand-daughter, Alison Roberts, 21 March 1955	1 folder	MS-154
Roberts, J F		20 November 1934 (c November 1934-January 1935)	"Auckland Methodist Local Preachers" Association Jubilee Meeting". Report about the Auckland Methodist Local Preachers' Association's Jubilee Meeting ( 20 November 1934), including a sketch of the Association's history (5 September 1884-1934), by Mr J F Roberts, originally published in the <i>New Zealand Methodist Times</i> , vol 25 c November 1934/c January 1935	1 folder	MS-111

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Roberts, John Haig, Rev (1946- )	Papers	1987	Paper, <i>Nga Tupuna Maori o te Hahi Weteriana i te Waipounamu, Maori Preachers, Teachers, Leaders and Ministers of the Methodist Church in the South Island</i> , a paper written while on a Te Reo Maori six week study programme at Te Rununga o Otautahi (Christchurch Polytechnic), in 1987	1 folder	MS-713
Roberts, John Haig, Rev (1946- )	Papers	2015	Paper, <i>A New Zealand Ecumenical Journey 1970s to 2015</i> , by John H Roberts, Methodist Presbyterian	1 folder	MS-793
Roberts, John Haig, Rev (1946- )	Papers	2017	Presentation, <i>Tracing the Maori Response to Ecumenism 1945 to the Present</i> , given to the Summer School of Ecumenism, Christchurch 20-24 February, 1917	1 folder	MS-976
Roberts, John Haig, Rev (1946- )	Papers	2001	Research paper, <i>The Bi-Cultural Journey; Conference Decisions from 1983-2001</i>	1 folder	MS-977
Roberts, John Haig, Rev (1946- )	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1173
Robertson, Ian Henry, Rev (1938- )	Papers	1964-1974	Pamphlets, bulletins, newspaper cuttings, addresses and other papers concerning Thorndon Methodist Church, the Loaves and Fishes cafe and meeting place, the Interchurch Trade and Industry Mission (ITIM), Durham Street Methodist Church and Aldersgate, the Wellington motorway route and other matters	1 folder	MS-969
Rogers, Mark		3 February 1938	"Mr Mark Rogers: An Appreciation". A newspaper cutting ( <i>New Zealand Methodist Times?</i> ) about the recently deceased Mark Rogers, a member of	1 folder	MS-45

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			the Trinity Church in Dunedin		
Rothwell, Benjamin Francis, Rev (1860-1924)	Papers	1923	Notification to Rev B J Rothwell, Minister of Masterton Methodist Church, from Rev J Dennis, Minister of Te Kuiti Methodist Church, informing him that the Allan family are leaving Te Kuiti for Masterton, and including their annual tickets of Church membership and a Notification of Removal for Miss Florence Allan. The Allan family names are Gladys, Alfred, Florence, May and Evelyn	1 folder	MS-596
Royal Army, Chaplains' Department	Papers	1941 (circa)	Booklet, <i>Outline Discussions for Study Groups, Christianity and World Order</i>	1 folder	MS-1087
Royce, Florence A	Papers	1942	Letter to Florence Royce, Geelong, from Marjorie A Bourn, Melbourne, great-granddaughter of Rev James Watkin, Methodist missionary to New Zealand, concerning books, papers and other items of interest in various collections	1 folder	MS-688
Rudd Family	Papers	c 1875- c 1954 (1950s?)	Collection of papers belonging to the Rudd family, relating mainly to the Greendale Methodist Church and Sunday School, with which they were involved, including ms articles (incomplete) by Jenny and Jonathon Rudd reviewing the history of the Greendale Methodist Church and Greendale Methodist Church Women's Guild, memorabilia, notebook containing records of Quarterly Collections	1 folder	MS-454

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			for Greendale Methodist Church 16 March 1884- 8 March 1886, receipts issued to Charles Rudd on payment for alterations to Greendale Methodist Church 9 February 1894, 2 March 1894, and newspaper cuttings. c 1875-c 1954?		
Runanga Methodist Church	Ephemera	1939 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Why Pick on Me?</i> , Letter of Friendship from the Churches, No 3, with list of Mission services in Runanga, Brunner and Blackball, at Anglican, Presbyterian and Methodist Churches	1 folder	MS-814
Russell Methodist Church	Papers	1911-1914	Subscription lists for new church, with minutes, financial report, letter, a signed Methodist Church of New Zealand Trust Paper, manuscript of the Appeal, and sketches of new church in back pages of the subscription booklet	1 folder	MS-558
Russell Methodist Church	Papers	c1913 (1946)	Letter to The Secretary of the Russell Methodist Church from Gladys V Treadgold (nee Brooke) providing reminiscences and information for its forthcoming 94th anniversary in 1947 and related extracts from the Home Mission Report c 1913 by Rev Thomas Brooke (father of Gladys) and Rev Ernest Henry Pain	1 folder	MS-238
Russell Methodist Church	Papers	1899-1959	Papers relating to the history of Russell Methodist Church and the Northland Circuits (collected for the 50th anniversary celebrations of the church in 1963?)	1 folder	MS-239

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Sadler, Lynette (Lyn)	Papers	1964 (circa)	Paper, <i>Adopted Children in Solomon Islands Homes</i>	1 folder	MS-1287
Sage, Ernest Edward, Rev (1890-1981)		c 1822-1922 (1922)	"Centenary Conference Echoes 1922", "Centenary Tour: Whangaroa". Two sermons written by Sage in 1922, the first about the New Zealand Methodist Church Centenary Conference in February 1922, and the second describing the subsequent ceremony at Kaeo marking the site of the first Methodist mission established in New Zealand by Rev Samuel Leigh in 1823. Plus sermon summary cards	1 folder	MS-160
Sage, Ernest Edward, Rev (1890-1981)	Papers	1937	Letter, 11 November 1937, to Rev Ernest Sage, Minister at Petone Methodist Church, from Rev Charles Olds, Minister of Trinity Methodist Church, Dunedin, telling him of the Ferens family's move from Petone to Dunedin. The family is Leslie S Ferens, his wife, and their children, Leith and Peter	1 folder	MS-597
Sage, Ernest Edward, Rev (1890-1981)	Papers	1930-1950 (circa)	Sermons, and notebooks of notes for sermons, with lists and dates of sermons preached	12 boxes	MS-1105
Sage, Ernest Edward, Rev (1890-1981)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1181
Salmon, Eric	Papers	1929-1947	Notes for sermons delivered between 1929 and 1947 in Oamaru, Timaru and in Auckland	1 folder	MS-740

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Sangster, James (Jim) W and Ayers, Cecil	Papers	1903-1904	Album, recording in words (by Jim Sangster) and photographs (by Cecil Ayers) a trip by the East Belt Stragglers (from East Belt Methodist Church, Christchurch) to the West Coast, which included taking services at Methodist churches there; travelling via Arthur's Pass and staying in Otira and Kumara, with visits to Hokitika and Greymouth	1 folder	MS-1051
Scammell, Bruce, Rev (1932-1998)	Papers	1979-1998	Scripts' for sermons, a Girls' Brigade Chaplain's Appointment Card, July 1979, and a Bon Voyage card addressed to 'Bruce and Rae' with various signatories	1 folder	MS-43
Scammell, Bruce, Rev (1932-1998)	Papers	1990 (circa)	<i>Paper Presbyter - Pastoral Care</i> . A series of thoughts concerning the Pastoral Care of Presbyters	1 folder	MS-663
Scammell, Bruce, Rev (1932-1998)	Ephemera	1951-1962	Examination papers, 1951-1962, Methodist Church of New Zealand, and list of Trinity College students' examination results, 1952	1 folder	MS-949
Scott, William Bramwell, Rev (1873-1935)	Papers	1895-1935	Collection of papers belonging to Rev William B Scott relating to his activities as local preacher 1897, Home Missionary 1897-1898, Primitive Candidate, Methodist Minister 1907-1935 in various districts in New Zealand	2 boxes	MS-396

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Scott, William Bramwell, Rev (1873-1935)	Papers	1878-1936	Correspondence, orders of service, probationers' examination results, newspaper cuttings and other papers, chiefly relating to the Diamond Jubilee of Trinity Methodist Church, Wellington South, and to Rev Scott's term as Secretary of the Conference Arrangements Committee for the 1934 Conference, held in Wellington	1 folder	MS-602
Scott, William Bramwell, Rev (1873-1935)	Ephemera	1893	Membership card, Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour, signed by William B Scott, 20 February 1893, Ponsonby Road, Auckland	1 folder	MS-910
Seamer, Arthur John, Rev (1877-1963)	Papers	1200 AD-1950s? (1920s-1955?)	Essay written by Arthur John Seamer about the history of Maori c 1200 AD - 1930?, including missionary work amongst the Maori (incomplete and untitled); article by Seamer on 'The Maori Problem' (date unknown); letter to 'The Editor' by Seamer about the attempt to secure hotel licenses in the King Country c 1940s - 1950s?; programme for the opening of 'Seamer House' (Methodist Maori Mission Girls' Hostel) 515 Remuera Road, Auckland on 27 August 1955	1 folder	MS-164
Seamer, Arthur John, Rev (1877-1963)	Papers	1947-1955	Correspondence, report, newspaper cutting, leaflet and application form relating to Te Rahui hostel of the Hamilton Methodist Maori Mission Centre	1 folder	MS-714

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Seamer, Arthur John, Rev (1877-1963)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1222
Seamer, Arthur John, Rev (1877-1963)	Papers	1948-1952	Papers, copy of telegram from Princess Te Paea to the Prime Minister concerning The King Country Pact, copy of a handwritten letter of thanks from Princess Te Paea to Rev Seamer, <i>Princess Te Paea, An Appreciation</i> , by Rev Seamer, and two copies of a eulogy of the Princess	1 folder	MS-1292
Sefton Methodist Church	Ephemera	1955 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Introducing the Film, John Wesley</i> , to be shown at Sefton Methodist Church, Thursday 3 May, circa 1955	1 folder	MS-850
Shakles, Richard and Burnett, Zarah and Clough, Rod	Papers	2013	Report, <i>Proposed Wesley Greenfield New Town, Paerata North, Auckland: Heritage Assessment for Structure Plan</i> , prepared for Boffa Miskell Ltd on behalf of the Wesley Trust Board	1 folder	MS-676
Shamy, Eileen Lyley, nee Fitzgerald, Rev (1926- )	Ephemera	1997	Christmas letter from Rev Shamy for family and friends, with mention of her book, <i>More than Body, Brain and Breath</i> , a postscript written by her; and Supernumeraries', Wives' and Widows' Group and her name written at the top in another hand	1 folder	MS-1054
Sherborne Wesleyan Young Womens' Institute, England	Papers	1896	Printed poem written by "R D" advertising the Sherborne Wesleyan Young Women's Institute Bazaar to be held on 29 April 1896	1 folder	MS-345
Sherson, Donald George, Rev (1904-2000)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1224

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Sherson, Donald George, Rev (1904-2000)	Papers	c 1850-1965 (c1965)	Speech notes by Sherson relating to the Canterbury Methodist Church Centennial Celebrations 23 October 1965; notes on the history of Methodism in South Canterbury c 1863-c 1965; pamphlet containing hymns (1938); and records of marriage baptism and funeral ceremonies conducted by Sherson at the Banks St Methodist Church, Timaru 1948-1955.	1 folder	MS-143
Shilcock, J H	Papers	1915-1916	St Kilda Methodist Circuit Directory 1915-1916 belonging to J H Shilcock. Printed	1 folder	MS-141
Silvester, John, Rev (1912-1993)	Papers	1913-1962 (1962)	Notes and letters about the history of St James Methodist Church in Frankton, sent to Rev John Silvester for a booklet he was compiling on the church for its Golden Jubilee in 1963, 1913-1962	1 folder	MS-175
Simmonds, Joseph H, Rev (1845-1936)	Papers	1871	Letters to Rev Joseph H Simmonds from Rev John Smith, Papakura, (3 January? 1871 to 24 May? 1871) and Rev John Law, Cambridge, 11 October 1871-10 January 1871 relating to Methodist Church property in the Hamilton circuit	1 folder	MS-193
Simpkin, Hazel J	Ephemera	1973	Commitment card for Methodism One-Fifty Scholarship Fund, made out by Miss H J Simpkin, Mt Roskill, Auckland	1 folder	MS-924
Simpson, Samuel, Rev (1808-1888)	Papers	c 1806-1912	Rev Samuel Simpson's scrapbook containing poems, proverbs, signatures of British Methodist missionary conferences 'attendees', British newspaper cuttings and Wesleyan	1 folder	MS-104

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			memorabilia c 1806-1912		
Sims, Thomas (1858-1919)	Papers	1916 (transcribed 2012)	Diary recording Sims' visit to Methodist Missions in Fiji, Tonga and Samoa, 1916	1 folder	MS-576
Simultaneous Assemblies and Conference, Auckland, 1956	Papers	1956	Orders of service for United Meeting of Worship, Sunday, November 4 and United Meeting of Witness, Tuesday November 6, 1956, Auckland Town Hall	1 folder	MS-1359
Sinclair, W D		c 1930	"Methodism in Otago to 1863". History Honours thesis	1 folder	MS-33
Sinclair, William Andrew, Rev (1868-1950)	Papers	1814-1869 (1910)	Sermon given by Rev William A Sinclair at Whiteley Church about Methodist Missionaries, focusing particularly upon Rev John Whiteley (1806-1869) 16 February 1910	1 folder	MS-335
Sinclair, William Andrew, Rev (1868-1950)	Ephemera	1921	Name card for name and address of Circuit Foreign Mission Secretary for 1921, for Methodist Circuits, with Rev Sinclair's name and address on the front	1 folder	MS-773
Skotolan Methodist Mission	Papers		Skotolan Methodist Mission Jubilee Hymn Sheet	1 folder	MS-362
Skuse, Thomas, Rev (1890-1965)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1225
Skuse, Thomas, Rev (1890-1965)	Papers	1944	Diary of chaplain's troopship voyage to Egypt, 12th January - 21st February 1944	1 folder	MS-647
Slade, William Gardner, Rev (1892-1974)	Papers	1956	Report, <i>Methodist Circuit Finance</i>	1 folder	MS-653

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Slade, William Gardner, Rev (1892-1974)	Papers	c 1878-1972	Collection of papers belonging to Rev William G Slade relating to his work as a minister, and that of his father, Rev William Slade, a missionary in Fiji (1890s -1900). Includes biographical information and personal memorabilia, correspondence, newspaper cuttings, manuscript articles and papers relating to the return to Rev W G Slade of gifts of atonement presented to his father, William Slade, in Fiji by the Fijian tribe Navusa as recompense for the murder of missionary Thomas Baker in 1869	3 boxes	MS-395
Slade, William Gardner, Rev (1892-1974)	Papers	1867-1971	Correspondence and newspaper cuttings relating to the return to the Fijian Methodist Church (and subsequently to the Fiji Museum, Suva) of relics associated with the 1867 murder of Methodist missionary Rev Thomas Barker in Fiji by the Navuso people, 13 July 1867-3 June 1971	1 folder	MS-120
Slade, William Gardner, Rev (1892-1974)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1223
Smales, Gideon, Rev (1817-1894)	Papers/Diary	c 1848	Gideon Smales' diary of extracts from essays, elegies, prayers, sermons and original matter, c 1848	1 folder	MS-101
Smales, Gideon, Rev (1817-1894)	Papers	1839	Printed document: Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society's 'Instructions to The Wesleyan Missionaries' issued to Rev Gideon Smales, Bristol 4 September 1839 and signed by the general Secretaries and Assistant Secretary of the WM Conference: Rev Jabez Bunting,	1 folder	MS-311

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Rev John Beecham, Rev Robert Alder, Rev Elijah Hoole		
Smales, Gideon, Rev (1817-1894)	Papers	1839-1860	Collection of papers belonging to Rev Gideon Smales, British-born Wesleyan Missionary who came to NZ on the missionary 'brig' <i>Triton</i> in 1840 and was stationed at the Maori mission station Aotea 1840-1856. Includes collection of letters to Gideon Smales (originals and typescripts and photocopies) 1839- 1860, Smales' sermon notes and a published letter to the Rev John H James, DD, President of the English Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, published in 1872, reporting on his missionary work in the Pacific and testimonials for Smales. Includes collection inventory	2 boxes	MS-399
Small, A J, Rev	Papers	1903-1915	Service book excerpts, Fiji, for funerals and baptisms	1 folder	MS-1325
Smith, Bryan Temple (1920- 2011 )	Papers	1948	Thesis, <i>The Wesleyan Mission in the Waikato, 1834-1841</i> , presented for the Degree of Master of Arts in the University of New Zealand, September 1948	1 folder	MS-684
Smith, Frank William	Papers	1970 (circa)	Exercise book and notebook of extracts from newspapers, diaries, correspondence and other sources concerning the history of the Nelson and Marlborough districts, in particular land sales,	1 folder	MS-695

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			the Wairau massacre and the Wairau Methodist church and people. The exercise book is manuscript and indexed by Mr Smith, and the notebook is typescript with some manuscript annotations		
Smith, Thomas and Smith, Harriet	Papers	1894-1906	Collection of papers belonging to T Smith and H Smith including Australasian Wesleyan - Methodist Church Quarterly Tickets of Membership for Thomas Smith June 1894, and for Harriet Smith March 1906, bill issued to Thomas Smith from the trustees of the Trinity Wesleyan Church, Dunedin for his pew rental 1 October 1894 and receipt issued to Thomas Smith by Trinity Wesleyan Church (Dunedin) Steward Leonard Whittington 9 July 1895 for payment received for Smith's pew rent	1 folder	MS-492
Smith. Mary	Papers	1932	Trinity Methodist Sunday School (NZ) Certificate awarded to Mary Smith (Diploma of Honour) for having obtained a First Class Record during the year ended 30 September 1932. A similar record for the years 1933-1938 is indicated by annual seals affixed	1 folder	MS-442
Snowden, Rita Frances (1907-1999)	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1174
Souster, Frank Marmaduke (1913 -1991)	Ephemera	1962 (circa)	Page from front of book with manuscript text, <i>To Mr Frank M Souster, Vice-President Methodist Conference, Nov 1962-1963, with congratulations and God's richest blessing for a satisfying year of service, from Methodist</i>	1 folder	MS-1340

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>Central Mission Officers and Members</i> , Auckland, followed by their signatures, including upon the verso		
South Canterbury Methodist Young Women's Bible Class Union	Papers	1935	Order of service, South Canterbury Methodist Young Women's Bible Class Union, Dedication Service at Bank Street Church, Timaru	1 folder	MS-1315
South Island School of Evangelism, 1963	Ephemera	1963	Programme of South Island School of Evangelism, held in Durham Street Methodist Church and elsewhere, July 1-5, 1963	1 folder	MS-980
Spargo, C R	Papers	1935-1945 (circa)	Transcript of radio broadcast of wrestling match between Lofty Kippenberger and Tug Hayman, Waimate Town Hall; made by Station 2 Outside Transmission	1 folder	MS-1145
Spooner, Thomas George Melville ( - 1997)	Papers	1888-1978	Correspondence, newspaper cuttings, genealogical papers, leaflets, research notes and other papers on church history, missions and missionaries and other matters	1 folder	MS-1127
St Albans Methodist Church	Papers	1950 (circa)	Cast list for a performance including music and dance, probably to mark the Canterbury Centenary Year, 1950	1 folder	MS-666
St Albans Methodist Church	Ephemera	1934	Leaflet announcing St Albans Methodist Church Christmas Fair, Thursday November 29, 1934, including advertisements from local businesses	1 folder	MS-787
St Marks Methodist Church, Somerfield	Papers	1929 - 1979 (1979)	Letter "To the People of St Marks Methodist Church, Somerfield" from Rev David and Mavis Trebilco, Te Puke, 17 Sept 1979	1 folder	MS-377

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			congratulating them on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the opening of St Marks Church, Somerfield, and sharing memories of Rev David Trebilco		
St Paul's Methodist Church, Hamilton	Ephemera	1988	Order of service, <i>John Wesley 250th Aldersgate Anniversary order of service, Waikato Regional Celebration, St Paul's Methodist Church, London Street, Hamilton, Sunday 29 May 1988</i>	1 folder	MS-1013
Steptoe, R J, Mrs	Ephemera	1843-1901	Quarterly tickets of Henry Wrigley, Annie Wrigley, Samuel Pritchard and Eliza Wrigley, nee Pritchard, earlier of Yorkshire, then, from 1859, New Zealand, locality unknown but possibly Wellington, as Mrs Steptoe (Eliza Wrigley's granddaughter) lived in Oriental Bay	1 folder	MS-923
Stewart, Muriel, Sister	Papers	1933	Letter to Sister Muriel Stewart from Sister Ethel McMillan, both missionary Sisters at Choiseul, Solomon Islands	1 folder	MS-1303
Strachan, William	Ephemera	1927	Diploma of merit, Methodist Church of New Zealand Young Peoples' Department, awarded to William Strachan for obtaining 55 marks in the Intermediate grade of the Scripture Examination; no church mentioned	1 folder	MS-1128
Stroud, Mary	Papers	1910	Notes of removal, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Otautau, for Mary and Thomas Stroud of Wreys Bush, signed by Rev George T Marshall and addressed to the Superintendent of Winton	1 folder	MS-701

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Stuart, William James (Jim), Rev	Papers	1982	Graduation address given in the Maclaurin Chapel, Auckland University, May 5, 1982, <i>The Capacity for Self-Renewal</i>	1 folder	MS-658
Stuart, William James (Jim), Rev	Papers	1982	Address, <i>A Theology for a Migrant People</i> , March 6, 1982, Auckland University	1 folder	MS-662
Stubbs, David Gordon, Rev (1927-2017)	Papers	2000	Autobiography, <i>I Remember When ...</i>	1 folder	MS-1138
Sugrue, Rosalie		1901-c 2005 (c 2005)	A brief history of the Methodist Lay Preachers Network	1 folder	MS-124
Sutton, William	Papers	1847	Poem about the crucifixion of Christ.	1 folder	MS-295
Sydenham Methodist Church	Papers	1933 (circa)	Poster with photograph of Rev Raymond Richards, <i>Can You Come Next Sunday to Church? The People's Church (Methodist) Colombo Street</i>	1 folder	MS-637
Symes, Betty	Papers	1938-1945	Two letters from Rev Don Alley to Betty Symes and family, Missionary Hymn by Rev Don Alley, in Betty Symes' handwriting, and two pages from <i>The Open Door</i> , regarding the death of Rev Don Alley	1 folder	MS-1344
Taheke Interdenominational Church	Papers	1929	Notes (by unknown author) about the building and opening of Taheke Interdenominational Church in 1929, taken from a diary? (author unknown)	1 folder	MS-236
Taiaroa, Hori Kerei (?-1905)	Papers	1881-1906	Taumutu Whare Karakia letterbook of documents containing letters to and from H K Taiaroa relating to collecting money for Taumutu Church plus lists of subscribers. Documents in Maori	1 folder	MS-543

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Taiaroa, Hori Kerei (?-1905)	Ephemera	1872-1879	Receipts, from Dunedin businesses, made out to Mr Taiaroa and Otakou Methodist Church Committee; and statements of accounts, in Maori	1 folder	MS-1102
Takapuna Methodist Church	Papers	1883-1933 (1933)	Programme of jubilee celebrations for Takapuna Methodist Church, 1883-1933	1 folder	MS-202
Talasasa, Milton	Papers	2004	Thesis, <i>His Name Fades like an Echo, the Contribution of Pacific Islanders and Solomon Islanders to the Work of the Methodist Mission in Solomon Islands, 1922 to 1952</i> , a thesis in partial fulfilment of a Master of Theology, University of Auckland	1 folder	MS-1346
Taumutu Church	Papers	1935-2001 (circa)	Miscellaneous copies of documents and newspaper cuttings collected by the General Secretary and others relating to the history of the Church plus letter from Rev D J Phillipps, Acting General Secretary clarifying ownership of the land Taumutu Church is built on	1 folder	MS-545
Taungapeau, 'Epeli	Papers	2010	Dissertation <i>An Exploration of Bi-cultural Reciprocity between the Tongan People and the Methodist Church of New Zealand</i> , a dissertation/project presented to the Committee for Advanced Pastoral Studies, San Francisco Theological Seminary, in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Ministry	1 folder	MS-577

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Taylor, Helen Margaret, Sister (married name: Blundell) (1922-1986)	Papers	1954-1956	Collection of papers belonging to Sister Margaret Taylor consisting of <b>1.</b> a diary kept by Taylor during her first year working in the Masterton Circuit (Circuit Supply) 10 February 1954 -- 9 march 1955. Includes loose note form Taylor listing some highlights in the diary e.g. 7 Nov 1954 Dedication of Durham St Methodist Church, Christchurch <b>2.</b> Carbon copies of letters written to Margaret Taylor's family by Taylor 7 Dec 1954 - 30 Jan 1956 while working in the Masterton Circuit (Kuripuni Methodist Church) - includes note from Taylor	1 folder	MS-513
Taylor, Leah A	Papers	2002-2016	Research material for Mrs Taylor's historical display, for the New Zealand Methodist Women's Fellowship, to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the New Zealand Methodist Women's Missionary Auxiliaries in 2002	1 folder	MS-954
Taylor, Helen Margaret, Sister (1922-1986)	Papers	1949-1957	Papers of Sister Margaret Taylor relating to Kuripuni Methodist Church, Masterton Methodist Children's Home, and the Masterton Circuit, 1949-1957	1 folder	MS-245
Te Aroha Methodist Women's Fellowship Mission Convenor	Papers	1960-1970	Notebook listing details of Mission parcels, with two photographs and other papers tipped in, also Mission correspondence and other papers	1 folder	MS-1160
Te Atatu Sunday School	Papers	c 1909-c1931	Article about the history of Te Atatu Sunday School, c 1909-c1931, by unknown author	1 folder	MS-198

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Te Kopuru Parish	Records	c 1944?	Plan of Allotment 174 in the Te Kopuru Parish and locality plan; hand sketched rough plan of 'South Circuit' with directions and distances from Whangarei	1 folder	MS-231
Te Rangatahi Consortium	Records	1973-1974	Te Rangatahi Consortium report and proposal for Christchurch Methodist Church Inner City Redevelopment: "Christchurch Inner City Redevelopment: Preliminary Survey" 7 December 1973; "Christchurch Methodist Inner City Redevelopment: Morley House Preliminary Survey" 12 August 1974	1 folder	MS-341
Te Rato, Wiremu Te Kote, Rev (1820?-1895)	Papers	1859-1892, (1993)	Diary register, 1859-1892, of Rev Wiremu Te Kote Te Rato (sometimes called Scott), comprising photocopies of the original diary, with translations made in 1993 by Lindsay Head recording his ministry in the Chatham Islands, Rapaki, Akaroa and other places in Canterbury and Otago while Wesleyan Maori minister recording births, baptisms, marriages and deaths	1 folder	MS-719
Te Rato, Wiremu Te Kote, Rev (1820?-1895)	Papers	1860 (circa)	Pukapuka rarangi ingoa o nga tangata o te Waipounamu, membership roll of Maori Wesleyans in Wairewa, Banks Peninsula, undated, unsigned, but probably written by Rev Te Rato	1 folder	MS-720
Te Rato, Wiremu Te Kote, Rev (1820?-1895)	Papers	1859-1892	Diary register kept by Rev Te Rato recording births, baptisms, marriages and deaths of Maori while he was the Wesleyan Maori minister for the South	1 folder	MS-1033

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Island. Typescript made by unknown person		
Te Rato, Wiremu Te Kote, Rev (1820?-1895)	Papers	1877-1895	Maori marriage certificates, Lyttelton and Wairarapa districts, with notes of land ownership, Waipapa, a receipt for Rapaki subdivisions and other papers	1 folder	MS-1126
Templeton, Christopher	Papers	2010	Article <i>N T or Not N T - That is the Question; a Reassessment and Evaluation of the Work of Nicholas Thomas Pearce</i> , an organ builder	1 folder	MS-691
Tennant, Margaret	Papers	1998	Research paper, <i>Sisterly Ministrations: the Social Work of Protestant Deaconesses in New Zealand, 1880-1940</i> ; submitted by Margaret Tennant, Department of History, Massey University	1 folder	MS-1355
Tennant, Margaret	Papers	1998	Article from The New Zealand Journal of History, vol 32, no 1; <i>Sisterly Ministrations, the Social Work of Protestant Deaconesses in New Zealand, 1890-1940</i>	1 folder	MS-1356
Tennet, William L (1820-1884)	Records	1862-1866 (1935)	Financial records of the Waikouaiti Wesleyan Church 1862 and a 'Report of the Tuapeka Branch of the Wesleyan Methodist Church' 1866, both written by Tennet.	1 folder	MS-139
Tennet, William L (1820-1884)		c 1860s- 1870s (1935?)	"Bell Hill & Early Trinity Church Times". Reminiscences about early Dunedin Methodism by William L Tennet	1 folder	MS-142
Thames Methodist Church	Ephemera	1940 (circa)	Certificate of recognition, Methodist Junior Choir, Thames	1 folder	MS-755

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
The Dominion	Papers	1932	Newspaper article, reprinted from The Dominion, July 16, 1932, <i>Moral Laxity, Churches Make Statement to Citizens, The Secular Spirit</i>	1 folder	MS-750
<i>The New Zealand Gazette</i> , No. 38, November 1862, pp.321-325	Record	1862	An extract from <i>The New Zealand Gazette</i> , No. 38, November 1862, pp. 321-325 'with no apparent reference to or any significance for any Methodist Church Circuit'	1 folder	MS-299
The New Zealand Methodist Times	Ephemera	1934	Leaflet outlining changes in The New Zealand Methodist Times, including the appointment of a new editor, Rev C H Laws, leaflet issued by the paper's Business Manager, Rev M A Rugby Pratt	1 folder	MS-784
<i>The Wesleyan Bazaar Gazette</i> / <i>The Rangiora Wesleyan Bazaar Gazette</i>	Records	1873-1875	Edition of <i>The Wesleyan Bazaar Gazette</i> (a daily publication) 9 October 1873 relating to and promoting a bazaar organised by women of the Durham St Methodist Church to raise funds for a new Sunday School (for the Durham St Methodist Church); edition of the <i>Rangiora Wesleyan Bazaar Gazette</i> , vol 1, no 1, 18 November 1875 relating to a bazaar held to raise funds for the building of a new Methodist Church in Rangiora, and containing an article by "J B" about the history of the Methodist Church in Canterbury	1 folder	MS-457
Thomas, Bill	Papers	1999	Family history, <i>St Ives to South Australia; a story of Thomas Thomas (1810-1886) and his family, early settlers of South Australia</i>	1 folder	MS-794

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Thomas, E R	Papers	c1814-1892	Volume of articles by and about Rev Samuel Ironside (1814-1897) ('Missionary Reminiscences in New Zealand by Rev Samuel Ironside') published in <i>The New Zealand Methodist</i> 29 November 1890 to 9 January 1892	1 folder	MS-217
Thomas, E R, Miss		1942	"The Cruise of the Fauro Chief or the tale of the Gizo Getaway". Bound booklet [unpublished?] telling the story of the escape of Methodist missionaries, teachers, nurses and a doctor from the Solomon Islands to Australia, during the Japanese invasion during WWII (1942), on the Methodist ship <i>Fauro Chief</i> , based on extracts from the journal of Dr A G Rutter and the diaries of Sisters Vera Cannon, Linda Jones and Effie Harkness 23 January 1942 - 14 February 1942. Also includes loose clippings from the <i>Star/Sun</i> about nurses working at the Methodist Mission in the Solomons who hid from Japanese soldiers during the Japanese occupation of the Solomons (1942)	1 folder	MS-358
Thomas, Elizabeth Ruth (1893-1964)	Papers	1930	Extracts from The New Zealand Methodist Times, July 26th, 1930, <i>The Methodist Church of New Zealand, Connexional Office, Christchurch</i>	1 folder	MS-959
Thomas, William F F		2001	"Free Methodists in Colonial Christchurch: The Church, Community and Commercial Lives of Some Immigrants from Sunderland." MA thesis in History,	1 folder	MS-27

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Massey University, covering the period 1858-1914		
Thomas, William F F	Papers	2004	Address, <i>William Morley, President of Queen's College, 1909-1925</i> , given to The Friends of Queen's College Library, Melbourne University, 31 October 2004	1 folder	MS-1341
Thompson, George Raphael, Rev (1905-1984)	Papers	1930-1984	Collection of memorabilia belonging to Rev George R Thompson relating to his career as an army chaplain in the 2 NZEF in the Solomon Islands and Pacific, 1942-1944, and as a Methodist Minister in New Zealand 1945-1970, including newspaper cuttings, correspondence(inward ) and souvenir programmes from Methodist Church anniversary celebrations	1 box	MS-392
Thompson, Susan J, Rev		1990	"A New Theology of Ministry: The Ordained Methodist Ministry in New Zealand 1880-1980." MA thesis in History, University of Canterbury	1 folder	MS-26
Thompson, Susan J, Rev	Papers	2002	Thesis, <i>Knowledge and Vital Piety: Methodist Ministry Education in New Zealand from the 1840s to 1988</i> , submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Theology, University of Auckland	1 folder	MS-1360
Thorndon Methodist Church	Ephemera	1923	Invitation to the Jubilee Celebrations of the Molesworth Street Methodist Church, Thorndon, 1873-1923	1 folder	MS-1001

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Thornicroft, Neville, Rev	Papers	c1939-1945 (2001?)	Letter to Fred and Marcia [Baker] (archivist, Methodist Church of New Zealand, Connexional Office) from Rev Neville Thornicroft, 13 April 2001? containing reminiscences about qualifying as a Lay Preacher, during World War II, in Christchurch and the belated presentation of his Lay Preachers' Association Certificate in Dunedin c 25 November 1945	1 folder	MS-188
Thornley, Robert, Rev (1911-2002)	Papers	1944-1970	Discussion and study papers, reports, orders of service, church bulletins, correspondence, programmes, newsletters, minutes and other papers, in two volumes, each headed Glen Historical Collection	2 folders	MS-1073
Tocker, Annie Constance, Sister (1889-1890)	Papers	1917	Deaconess Certificate awarded to Miss Annie Tocker by the New Zealand Methodist Training Institution for Deaconesses, certifying that she was admitted as a fully accredited Deaconess of the Methodist Church of New Zealand and enrolled as Sister Annie Tocker, 7 Feb 1917	1 folder	MS-510
Todhunter, Richard	Papers	1878-1895	Methodist memorabilia relating to the membership of Richard Todhunter (and to a lesser extent Hannah Todhunter and Hannah Murgatroyd - probably the same person) to the Wesleyan-Methodist Society Woodhouse Grove Circuit, England 1878-1880 and the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church 1881 and 1895	1 folder	MS-369

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Toothill, Harry William (1916-1976)	Papers	1974	Pamphlet, <i>The Church and Pentecostalism</i>	1 folder	MS-1274
Topp, Ada Maria	Ephemera	1899-1927	Membership tickets, quarterly, 1899-1927, for Ada Maria Topp, Maria Topp and Alfred Topp, from the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, the Australasian Methodist Church, the Methodist Church of Australasia, and the Methodist Church of New Zealand	1 folder	MS-895
Topp, Lila Mary	Papers	1968-1989	Collection of travel diaries (3) belonging to Lila Mary Topp recording details about her trips to the South Pacific, Australia, Europe and USA, walking the Milford Track, Southland, 1968-1989. Briefly mentions visits to mission schools and hospitals during her 1968 South Pacific Island trip	1 folder	MS-519
Traill, Frank	Papers	1892	Prize cards for Sunday School work, awarded to Frank Traill, March, 1892, showing birds of the world, and an illustrated card with a Biblical text, with 'frank' written on the back in a child's hand	1 folder	MS-757
Tregear, Susan	Papers	1867-1871	Quarterly membership tickets to the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church issued to Susan Tregear 1867-1871, a member of one of the earliest Methodist families to settle in Canterbury. Contained in original envelope marked "Mrs Tregear"	1 folder	MS-448
Tregurtha Family	Papers	1898-1961	Collection of memorabilia relating to Westport Methodist Church of which the Tregurtha family were member: E Tregurtha,	1 folder	MS-274

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			W Tregurtha, P L Tregurtha, H Tregurtha		
Tregurtha, Hilda	Papers	April 1913	The Methodist Church of New Zealand Membership Ticket In Commemoration of Methodist Union 1913	1 folder	MS-60
Trim, Esther	Papers	1911-1993	Research by Esther Trim and documentation relating to the nomination of Rev Dr Phyllis Myra Guthardt for a Royal Honour by the Methodist Church of New Zealand Women's fellowship	1 folder	MS-186
Trinity Methodist Theological College	Ephemera	1989	Brochure, <i>Methodist Church of New Zealand, Trinity Methodist Theological College, in partnership with St John's College</i> ; information on staff and students and courses offered	1 folder	MS-836
Trinity Methodist Theological College	Ephemera	2009-2010	Leaflets, comprising an August 2009 synod progress report, a listing of available courses and another of intensive courses, all offered in 2010	1 folder	MS-982
Trinity Methodist Theological College	Ephemera	1929 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Trinity Theological College Coat of Arms</i>	1 folder	MS-1260
Trow, Don G	Papers	2018	Report: <i>Background Information on the Wellington Presbyterian-Methodist Halls of Residence Trust</i> ; second edition	1 folder	MS-1121
Turangawaewae Marae, Ngaruawahia	Ephemera	1974	Leaflet, <i>Official Opening of Kimiora by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II</i> , with Prince Philip, Princess Anne and Captain Mark Phillips, at Turangawaewae Marae, Friday 8 February, 1974	1 folder	MS-807
Turner, Brian Harold, Rev	Papers		Thesis research notes of Rev Brian H Turner on Church Union proposals and sociological	9 boxes	MS-387

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			dimensions of church growth in Glenn Innes and Point England, Auckland		
Turner, Brian Harold, Rev	Papers	1998-2010	Reports, booklets, correspondence and other papers concerning the Wesleyan Methodist Movement and other management and organisational aspects of the Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-1117
Turner, Te Rua	Papers	1984	Article <i>Kawhia, November 24-25, 1984, 50th Anniversary of the Methodist Church</i> , with details of the Kawhia Methodist Mission, founded in 1834	1 folder	MS-693
Turton, Henry Hanson, Rev (1818-1887)		1839-1840	"Tritonia or Memoranda of the First Voyage of the Wesleyan Missionary Ship Triton" From England to New Zealand in 1839-1840 To Which are Added Hints for intending Missionaries and Emigrants By a New Zealand Missionary". Manuscript written by missionary to New Zealand Rev Henry Hanson Turton	1 folder	MS-283
Turton, Henry Hanson, Rev (1818-1887)	Papers	1839 (1917)	Marriage notice of Rev Henry Hanson Turton to Susannah Kirk 26 August 1839, copied from the <i>Eastern Counties Herald</i> , Hull, 5 September 1839 in October 1917	1 folder	MS-157
Turton, Henry Hanson, Rev (1818-1887)	Papers	1840-c 1846 (c 1900?)	Notes about Rev James Watkin (1805-1886) by Hanson Turton	1 folder	MS-211

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Ungemuth, Shirley, Sister and Taylor, Leah	Papers	1901-1940 (1993)	Folder containing contents of a display curated by Sister Shirley Ungemuth and Leah Taylor about Sister Lenna Button (1901-1940), a deaconess who served in St Albans Methodist Church, Christchurch, the Dunedin Central Mission and the Auckland City Mission and was one of the pioneers of the Children's Health Camp movement in New Zealand during the 1930s. In 1939 Button undertook further study in Britain and joined the WAAF as a medical orderly upon the outbreak of WWII. She was killed during an air-raid on Biggin-Hill, Kent on 30 August 1940. This display about her life was exhibited at Otago Museum during the Centennial of Women's Suffrage in New Zealand and later deposited in the New Zealand Methodist Church Connexional Archives, Christchurch. Includes photos, text and newspaper article. Note loose items and photocopied material about Button and the bombing of Biggin Hill	1 folder	MS-512
United Churches Committee of the New Zealand Centennial Exhibition, 1940	Papers	1940	<i>Order of service, Wellington Centennial Thanksgiving Service, Sunday afternoon, January 7, 1940, planned and sponsored by a United Churches Committee</i>	1 folder	MS-724
United Churches Committee of the New Zealand Centennial Exhibition, 1940	Papers	1940	<i>Order of Service, New Zealand Centennial Celebrations National Thanksgiving Day, United Civic Service to be held in Lancaster Park, Christchurch,</i>	1 folder	MS-728

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>Sunday 7th January 1940 at 3 pm</i>		
University of Canterbury Evangelical Union	Ephemera	1955 (circa)	Leaflets advertising evening and lunch hour addresses by Dr S Barton Babbage and others, at the University and at Christchurch Teachers' College	1 folder	MS-913
Unknown		1848	"Sketches, - Original and Selected, Aotea, May 2nd 1848". Notebook containing 'Sketches, - Original and Selected' on topics such as 'The Miseries of Hell', 'Pride and Humility' and 'Cleanliness', 1848. Possibly notes for sermons	1 folder	MS-102
Unknown	Papers	1908-1913	Autograph album containing signatures and quotes mostly from internationally-based missionaries	1 folder	MS-109
Unknown	Papers	c 1865-1881	Biography of Rev John Bell Richardson who drowned in the SS Tararua. Writer unknown	1 folder	MS-151
Unknown	Papers	c 1850 - c 1898 ( c 1900?)	Historical notes about Methodist pioneers in early Christchurch, c 1850 -c 1898	1 folder	MS-145
Unknown	Papers	c 1703-1791 (?)	Manuscript? Telling the story of John Wesley and the foundation and development of the Methodist Church throughout the world with illustrations (individual cardboard cut-outs designed to be stuck on a felt board) - probably intended for children's Sunday School lesson?	1 folder	MS-344
Unknown	Papers	1834-1928	Notes about the early history of Methodism in Cambridge, New Zealand	1 folder	MS-172

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Unknown	Papers	c 1854- c1864 [Date of writing unknown]	Notes about the history of Methodism in Port Chalmers c 1854- c1864, possibly by Rev M A Rugby Pratt	1 folder	MS-96
Unknown	Papers	c 1930s- 1985	Photographs and memorabilia relating to the South Island Children's Home c 1930s-1985	1 folder	MS-134
Unknown	Papers	c 1703 - c 1791 (1856)	Set of stationery with engravings of scenes associated with the life of John Wesley, including his birth place, published and produced by R Owen of Hull and London in 1856	1 folder	MS-347
Unknown	Papers	1933	Newspaper cuttings, including <i>Methodism and the Treaty of Waitangi</i> , by Rev AB Chappell, published in The New Zealand Methodist Times, April 29, 1933 and May 13, 1933, together with two letters to the newspaper on the same subject, undated but 1930 to 1935, and signed with noms de plume	1 folder	MS-563
Unknown	Papers	Mid- twentieth century	Manuscript score, <i>Camp Chorus</i> , words and music of a hymn, probably for Bible Class camp	1 folder	MS-630
Unknown	Papers	1950 (circa)	Guidelines for the teaching of the Intermediate Department of Sunday School, for children of eleven to fourteen years	1 folder	MS-677
Unknown	Papers	1890 (circa)	Manuscript, <i>Original Maori Place-names in the Waikouaiti District, Otago</i>	1 folder	MS-721
Unknown	Papers	1898-1905	Newspaper transcripts concerning the Southern Maori Mission in Canterbury, Otago and Southland, from <i>The Advocate</i> , 1899-1900, and from	1 folder	MS-722

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>The Outlook</i> , 1901-1905		
Unknown	Papers	1940 ?	Notes on various nineteenth century Methodists throughout New Zealand, perhaps taken from their obituaries, possibly for a talk or an article	1 folder	MS-738
Unknown	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Bookmarks for Sunday School pupils, with Biblical texts and messages, illustrated, one in the shape of a Cross	1 folder	MS-756
Unknown	Ephemera	1930 (circa)	Bookmarks for Sunday School teachers, with improving texts and illustrations, published by A H Reed	1 folder	MS-758
Unknown	Papers	1950 (circa)	Script of play <i>The Last Supper</i> , including manuscript casting list and printed play, both with stage directions written in, and an envelope labelled <i>The Last Supper</i>	1 folder	MS-783
Unknown	Papers	1990 (circa)	Biographical notes, with additional information from her great-great-granddaughter, Margaret Gilmore, concerning Joan Boag Scott, 1827-1912, Scottish lay preacher who emigrated here in 1863 with her husband Andrew, and continued preaching throughout the country until well into her seventies. She is buried in Addington Cemetery, Christchurch	1 folder	MS-790
Unknown	Ephemera	1906	Ticket, quote from Genesis iii, 15, no 72, morning, torn off larger sheet of biblical quotes for meditation	1 folder	MS-825
Unknown	Ephemera	1890 (circa)	Prayer, <i>My Wish</i> , a blessing	1 folder	MS-847
Unknown	Ephemera	1910 (circa)	Bookmark, embroidered silk, <i>New Year's Old Lang Syne</i>	1 folder	MS-870

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Unknown	Papers	1965 (circa)	Research paper, <i>The Reverend A J Seamer and the Attitude of the Methodists to the Ratana Movement</i> , with notes on the Ratana Movement from Home Mission Reports, 1920-1930	1 folder	MS-917
Unknown	Papers	1944 (circa)	Brief histories of Hataitai, Island Bay, Worser Bay, Lyall Bay and Miramar Methodist Churches	1 folder	MS-927
Unknown	Ephemera	1902 (circa)	Notes for a sermon, no name given, written in ink on the verso of the front page of a copy of the New Zealand Methodist Almanac (?), the Primitive Methodist monthly magazine, with pencil jottings on the front side	1 folder	MS-1004
Unknown	Papers	1915	<i>A Short History of the Wesleyan Methodist Church NZ in Brookside Canterbury NZ, read at Jubilee Meeting; dated 18/8/15 with the initials SGM</i>	1 folder	MS-1012
Unknown	Ephemera	1960 (circa)	Table napkin, paper, printed with a picture of a replica of John Wesley's teapot, which was presented in 1761 by Josiah Wedgwood	1 folder	MS-1094
Unknown	Papers	1955 (circa)	<i>A record of Ministers and Workers who entered the full time ministry either direct from the Woolston Circuit or were at some stage associated with the Woolston Circuit, and, Record of full time women Workers who have entered from the Woolston Circuit or have at some time been connected with the Circuit</i>	1 folder	MS-1098
Unknown	Papers	1980 (circa)	List, with historical notes, <i>Ministers, Native Ministers and Home Missionaries who served in the Taranaki Area in what is now</i>	1 folder	MS-1103

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>called The Taranaki Maori Circuit</i>		
Unknown	Papers	1965 (circa)	Report, <i>A Survey of Deaconess Training in the New Zealand Methodist Church Today, and Possibly Tomorrow</i>	1 folder	MS-1104
Unknown	Papers	1980 (circa)	Booklet, <i>Funeral Service outline</i>	1 folder	MS-1135
Unknown	Papers	1972	Brief history, <i>Methodism in Reefton Area</i> , and programme, <i>Reefton Union Parish, Saturday September 30, 1972, Celebrates 100 Years Methodism, 1872-1972</i>	1 folder	MS-1153
Unknown	Papers	1906	Typescript copy of newspaper article, <i>Old Time Canterbury; Another Interesting Pilgrimage</i> , from the Times or The Press, January 10th 1906, with <i>Location of whares in South Hagley Park, Christchurch</i> written in pencil in top left-hand corner	1 folder	MS-1230
Unknown	Papers	1953-1955 (circa)	Papers, <i>Statement on the King Country Pact</i> , by HW Milner, map of King Country area, and <i>The King Country Pact, Its Origin, Status and Purpose</i> , by Rev A J Seamer	1 folder	MS-1291
Unknown	Papers	1960 (circa)	Manuscript essays, from Class 7, about the ministry of Rev John Francis Goldie, missionary to the Solomon Islands from 1902	1 folder	MS-1301
Unknown, pseudonym "Kildare"		c 1901	Ms about the condition of Australia after Federation and the future of the country.	1 folder	MS-204
Upper Riccarton Methodist Church	Ephemera	1971	Copy of text of part of Foundation Stone of Upper Riccarton (also called Brake Street) Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-884

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Usher, Mr (T G Usher?)	Papers	1904	Letter to Brother Usher (possibly T G Usher, Lay Representative for Franklin) from D Mabian( ?), 14 August 1904, New Plymouth, expressing thanks for letter and copy of a 'kind resolution' of appreciation passed at the Quarterly Meeting re work done by the letter writer (possibly a lay preacher).	1 folder	MS-536
Van de Geer, Jill Evelyn, Rev (1943- )	Papers	1992-2005	Papers of the Hui on Theology of Ministry, The Friary, 4-6 March 2005	1 folder	MS-970
Vealie, Thomas White, Rev (1864-1950)	Papers	1925	Typescript copy of letter to Rev Thomas White Vealie, 19 April 1925, from G W Leadley, a lay preacher of Ashburton, giving details of a 50th anniversary Jubilee Tea Meeting at Baring Square Methodist Church, with biographical notes on some early pioneers of Methodism in Ashburton	1 folder	MS-1046
Verry, Bruce, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1212
Vigilant Automatic Fire Alarm Company Limited	Papers	1914-1928	Advertising brochure, <i>Fire Protection with the Vigilant Automatic Fire Alarm</i> , with facsimile letters of recommendation tipped in	1 folder	MS-1139
Vincent, Margaret	Papers	1863-1942	Family history, <i>Thomas Alfred Joughin and Sarah Jane Joughin, Chronology</i>	1 folder	MS-1245
Vosper	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1226
Voyce, Arthur Harry, Rev (1899-1984)	Papers	1942-1945 (1958)	Script of speech delivered at a dedication ceremony for a memorial at Kihili, Buin, to "men of all nations" who were killed in the South Bougainville area during WWII , and a description of the	1 folder	MS-356

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			memorial unveiled, 25 April 1958		
W A Wilde Company, Publishers	Ephemera	1900 (circa)	Order form, Boston, <i>W A Wilde Company, publishers of the Peloubet series of Sunday School lesson helps and illustrated papers</i>	1 folder	MS-1022
Wade, Lucy Kathleen D	Ephemera	1942	Membership card in Maori, Methodist Church of New Zealand, made out to Lucy Kathleen D Wade, January 13 1942, Opuatia, Minister's name indecipherable	1 folder	MS-912
Waiata Maori Choir	Ephemera	1929	Leaflet advertising a concert to be held in the Tivoli Theatre, Carterton, on Thursday 29 August at 7.45 pm	1 folder	MS-840
Waiata Maori Choir	Ephemera	1936 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>The New Zealand Waiata Maori Choir, Noteworthy Opinions</i>	1 folder	MS-919
Waiata Maori Choir	Ephemera	1934	Leaflet advertising a concert of the Male Voice Choir of the Waiata Maori Choir, held at Durham Street Methodist Sunday School Hall, 27 June 1934	1 folder	MS-1307
Waikato District	Papers/ Records	1835	Minutes of a Special District Meeting (Methodist Church of New Zealand - Kawhia Circuit) held at Kawhia, Waikato, 22 April 1835 " for the purpose of taking into consideration the occupancy of new [mission] stations in the Waikato" written by William Woon and signed by those	1 folder	MS-336

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			present: William White, John Whiteley, James Wallis, William Woon		
Wainoni Methodist Church	Ephemera	1965 (circa)	Circular, advertising the Wainoni Methodist Church Fair, November 24th, with photograph of The Amazing Mr Joy, the escapologist	1 folder	MS-848
Walker, William, Rev (1880-1969)	Papers	1968	Reminiscences of Rev William Walker, written by himself at the age of 88 about conversion, Primitive Methodism, Methodist chaplaincy in World War I	1 folder	MS-584
Wall, Terence William (Terry), Rev	Papers	1983	Article <i>Report on Resistance</i> , reflections on the Nuclear Arms Race and resistance to it	1 folder	MS-652
Wallace, Paulette	Papers	2008	Dissertation, <i>A Fraction too much Friction: Contested Heritage and the Whiteley Memorial</i> ; a dissertation in partial fulfilment of a Masters in Museum and Heritage Studies, Victoria University of Wellington	1 folder	MS-1352
Wallis, James, Rev (1809-1895)	Papers	1834-c1895 (1859-1895)	Collection of papers including a handwritten obituary of Rev James Wallis, Wesleyan Missionary by Rev Henry H Lawry c 1895, a letter to Rev Thomas Jackson Wallis from his grandfather, Rev James Wallis, outlining his missionary career in New Zealand 1834-c 1870, c 1886 and incomplete list of details relating to Nelson Methodist Church 1859-1872	1 folder	MS-323

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Wallis, James, Rev (1809-1895)	Papers	c 1880 - 1895 (1934)	Reminiscences about Rev James Wallis's missionary work in the Waingaroa (Raglan) circuit 1834-1863 written for his grandson, Rev Tom J Wallis, c 1880-1890. Obituaries of and tributes to Rev James Wallis, written by Rev H H Lawry, Rev Samuel Ironside and an unknown author, c 1894-1895. (Related to the New Zealand Methodist Church Centenary Celebrations)	1 folder	MS-159
Wanganui District Young Women's Methodist Bible Class Union	Papers	1928	Letter to members from Mabel Stevens, Union Secretary, discussing the coming year of activities and other Union matters	1 folder	MS-931
Warren, William John	Papers	1902	Removal slip introducing Mr William John Warren to the Haunton Wesleyan - Methodist Society, Ledbury circuit, signed by the local preacher Rev James Buthie	1 folder	MS-350
Waterhouse, John, Rev (1789-1842)	Papers	1835-1841	Collection of papers relating to Rev John Waterhouse including correspondence (inward and outward) 1838-1841 and extracts from Waterhouse's journal 23 April 1840-19 May 1840 (covers voyage on the SS Triton from UK to New Zealand and Waterhouse's missionary activities in Kahwia (?), NZ	1 folder	MS-292
Watkin, Gillian Mary, Rev (1946- )	Papers	2000	Thesis, <i>Presbyter in the Polis; does the ordained minister of Word, Sacrament and Pastoral Care have a relevant place in the public arena?; a New Zealand Methodist case study; a supervised research project towards Master</i>	1 folder	MS-1045

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			of Ministry at the Melbourne College of Divinity		
Watkin, Gillian Mary, Rev (1946- )	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1206
Watkin, Gillian Mary, Rev (1946- )	Papers	1999 (circa)	Research project towards Master of Ministry, Melbourne College of Divinity, <i>Presbyter in the polis: does the ordained minister of word, sacrament and pastoral care have a relevant place in the public arena? A New Zealand Methodist case study</i>	1 folder	MS-631
Watkin, James, Rev (1805-1886)	Papers	1844-1849	Extract from the journal of Rev James Watkin: 29 June 1844 - 22 March 1855 relating to Watkins missionary work in Port Nicholson/Wellington district	1 folder	MS-285
Watkin, James, Rev (1805-1886)	Papers	1840-1886	Scrapbook containing serialized version of the diary kept by Rev James Watkin (pioneer missionary to Otago) 1 May 1840- 29 June 1844 (including details of voyage to NZ from Sydney) published in the <i>Press</i> June 1931 etc and edited and annotated by Rev M A Rugby Pratt; other newspaper cuttings about Rev James Watkin; extracts from and summaries of letters to Rev Samuel Ironside, Wellington from Rev James Watkin, Waikouaiti 1 June 1841 -22 April 1844, ed and annotated by Pratt 1902	1 folder	MS-271
Watkin, James, Rev (1805-1886)	Papers	Mid-nineteenth century?	Sermon notes of Rev James Watkin	1 folder	MS-210

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Watson, John Kellet, Rev (1911-1972)		14 February 2002	"The War Diary of Revd John K Watson BA, M C Chaplain 2NZE 1940-1944." The war diary of the Reverend John K Watson, Methodist Chaplain	1 folder	MS-17
Watson, John Kellett, Rev (1911-1972)	Papers	1902-1959 (1959)	Letter to 'Mr Watson' from John E Hudson providing requested information and reminiscences about the history of Methodism in Otorohanga intended for a forthcoming book by Rev William T Blight (1892-1983). Also contains notes about Otorohanga Methodism by unknown author	1 folder	MS-180
Watson, John Kellett, Rev (1911-1979)	Papers	1940-1944	War diaries, two volumes, kept while Rev Watson was serving in North Africa and in Italy with the New Zealand Engineers, serving in the ranks until commissioned as a chaplain in 1943. Photocopy of Touchstone article about him, August 2018, is included	2 folders	MS-1124
Waugh, Richard James, Rev		December 1993	" 'God knows where they come from!' Clergy recruitment in the Methodist Church of New Zealand." Master of Business Administration management project (University of Auckland): a contemporary study (1990s) set in historical context	1 folder	MS-28
Waugh, Richard James, Rev	Papers	1997	Paper, <i>Story of Our Howick Pakuranga Churches</i>	1 folder	MS-921

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Webb, S J (1870- )	Papers	1949	Manuscript, handwritten, with accompanying letter (recipient unknown), which contains reminiscences of the Lower High Street Methodist Church in Ferry Road, Christchurch, with mention of Rev John Orchard and others, late 1890s and early 1900s	1 folder	MS-622
Welch, Ellen	Papers	1874	Publication containing a certificate of admission on trial to the Wesleyan-Methodist Society Wisbeach Circuit, UK, issued to Ellen Welch, and the Society's rules. 13 December 1874	1 folder	MS-298
Wellington District Methodist Young Women's and Young Men's Bible Class Unions	Ephemera	1939	Order of Service for Combined Thanksgiving Service, Wesley Church, Taranaki Street, 3pm Sunday August 13th, 1939	1 folder	MS-1236
Wesley Church, Christchurch	Ephemera	1909	Syllabus, May-October 1909, of the Wesley Church Literary and Musical Society, President Rev C H Laws [Fitzgerald Avenue Wesleyan Church]	1 folder	MS-844
Wesley Historical Society	Ephemera	1950 (circa)	Chronological lists of significant Methodist anniversaries in New Zealand, as published in Methodist newspapers	1 folder	MS-958
Wesley Historical Society Secretary	Papers	1981-1984	Two letters from Rev Bill Laws to the then Secretary of the Wesley Historical Society, May 1981 and March 1984	1 folder	MS-1302
Wesley Methodist College, Auckland	Ephemera	1905	Appeal leaflet for funds for new buildings, Wesley College, Three Kings, Auckland	1 folder	MS-1010
Wesley, John, Rev (1703-1791)	Papers	1846	Microfilm printout of Maori translation of John Wesley's sermon <i>The Almost Christian</i> ( <i>Ko te karaitiana</i> )	1 folder	MS-564

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			<i>wahiti</i> ), published by John Williamson, Auckland, 1846		
Wesley, John, Rev (1703-1791)	Ephemera	1815-1830 (circa)	Reproduction of 'A Grain of Mustard Seed', a pamphlet quoting a letter to John Wesley, and his reply, concerning the establishment of a Benevolent Society, the Strangers' Friend Society, set up in London in 1785	1 folder	MS-1015
Wesleyan Book Concern	Records	1879-1881	Financial records of the Wesleyan Book Concern, Christchurch, including accounts from UK based booksellers and publishers, newspaper proprietors in New Zealand, balance sheets, end of year financial statements, liability statements and original correspondence (inward) to C W Turner from J T Smith	1 folder	MS-5
Wesleyan Book Depot	Records	1877-1879	Financial records of the Wesleyan Book Depot 1 November 1877- 1 December 1879	1 folder	MS-279
Wesleyan Chapel, Nelson	Ephemera	1860 (circa)	Lined letter papers, two, with letterhead depicting the Wesleyan Chapel, Nelson; not written on	1 folder	MS-811
Wesleyan Conference 1894	Records	1894	Receipts for Wesleyan Conference Supplies, Christchurch, February- April 1894	1 folder	MS-252
Wesleyan Jubilee Fund	Records	1865	Application and bond by nine trustees of the North Shore Wesleyan Chapel for an advance of 60 pounds from Thomas Buddle and Frederick Lambert Prime (Trustees of the Wesleyan Jubilee Fund) for repayment	1 folder	MS-287

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Wesleyan Maori Mission	Records	1857?-1858	Four reports, in Maori, from Maori ministers, from Mokau, Far North District, Ihumatao, Manukau District, and Whatawhata, Waikato District	1 folder	MS-566
Wesleyan Methodist Association	Ephemera	1818, 1857	Quarterly ticket for June 1857, made out to Charles Lander, and small leaflet with biblical quote, March 1818, with Charles Lander written on it, perhaps his signature	1 folder	MS-903
Wesleyan Methodist Church		1886	Land deed (recorded in the Land Registry Office for the Provincial District of Canterbury as Volume 2 folio 252, Lot No 41 on Plan No 201) signed by trustees on behalf of the Wesleyan Methodist Church 1886	1 folder	MS-144
Wesleyan Methodist Church	Papers	(1738-1938)	Memorabilia associated with the Wesleyan Methodist Church Bicentennial Celebrations (1738-1938) in New Zealand, Australia and Britain c 18 May 1938- 4 June 1938	1 folder	MS-370
Wesleyan Methodist Church Conference, 1894	Ephemera	1894	Ticket for Home Mission Breakfast, Durham Street Schoolroom, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Thursday 8 March 1894, 8am, proceeds in aid of the Home Mission Fund	1 folder	MS-960

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Wesleyan Methodist Church of Great Britain	Records	1835-1881	Collection of printed Preachers' plans and prayer meeting schedules for the following British Wesleyan-Methodist Church circuits 1835-1881 (collector's identity unknown): <i>St Austell</i> : 3 August 1828-26 October 1828, 26 January 1840- 19 April 1840; <i>Helston</i> : 10 May 1835 - 2 August 1835, 2 July 1876 - 24 September 1876; <i>Camelford</i> : 23 October 1836-25 December 1836, 1 January 1837 - 22 January 1837; <i>Dudley</i> : 24 November 1839- 16 February 1840, 22 November 1840- 14 February 1841; 22 August 1841 - 14 November 1841; <i>Wednesbury</i> : 14 July 1839- 10 November 1836; <i>Shrewsbury</i> : 2 November 1856- 22 February 1857; <i>Glasgow West</i> : 8 April 1860- 24 June 1860, <i>Kendal</i> : 6 May 1860-28 October 1860, 3 November 1861 - 27 April 1862 (in 2 pieces), 2 November 1862- 26 April 1863, 3 May 1863- 25 October 1863, 1 November 1863 - 31 January 1864; <i>Hawes and Sedburgh</i> : 28 October 1860- 20 January 1861. 27 January 1861 - 21 April 1861; <i>Cullingworth</i> : 5 December 1880- 27 February 1881	1 folder	MS-469
Wesleyan Methodist Church, London	Papers	1914	Cardboard holder, pocket-sized, <i>On Active Service for God and King</i> , with little booklet (2 copies) entitled <i>Prayers and Hymns on Active Service</i>	1 folder	MS-1086

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Wesleyan Methodist Church, New Zealand, Canterbury District Synod	Papers	1902	Programme with list of Synod members for Synod's annual meeting at Timaru, December 1902	1 folder	MS-1317
Wesleyan Methodist Church, Victoria	Papers	1861-1866	<i>The Wesleyan Chronicle, 1861-1866</i> , photocopies, with index, published under the Direction of the District Meeting of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Victoria	1 folder	MS-769
Wesleyan Methodist Society	Ephemera	1881	Quarterly ticket for December 1881, made out to Annie Jackson	1 folder	MS-902
Wesleyan Missionary Society (London)	Records	1843-1848	Bills of Exchange: written orders for financial payments to various Wesleyan Missionaries based in New Zealand and Australia from the Wesleyan Missionary Society, London 1843-1848	1 folder	MS-321
Wesley's Chapel, City Road, London	Papers	1930	History and description of Frank O Salisbury's Memorial Window, <i>Spiritual Power</i> , in Wesley's Chapel, which was given by Frederick J Cato of Melbourne to commemorate the sending of Methodist Missionaries to Australia in the early years of the nineteenth century	1 folder	MS-1283

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Weslyan Methodist Missionary Society	Records	1817-1859	Papers, including letters, reports and minutes sent to the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, London, England, from Wesleyan missionaries in New Zealand	14 boxes	MS-39
West, Emily Mildred , Sister (d.1959)	Papers	c 1880s-c 1988	Biography of Sister Emily Mildred West's life and career as a Deaconess for the Methodist Church, c 1880s -1958. Writer unknown	1 folder	MS-123
West, Norman John, Rev	Papers	1998-2015	Papers concerning the bestowal of the New Zealand Order of Merit on Professor Colin Alexander Gibson in 2001	1 folder	MS-1146
Westport Methodist Church	Ephemera	1904	Leaflet including service times and other information about Westport Methodist Church, Minister Rev Major A Rugby Pratt	1 folder	MS-798
Westport United Methodist Free Church		13 September 1877	"Memorial of the Laying of the Foundation Stone of the UMF (United Methodist Free Church), Westport, Buller County". Document recording particulars of the laying	1 folder	MS-71

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			of the Foundation Stone of the United Methodist Free Church		
Whangarei Choral Society	Papers	1946-1956	Exercise book containing programmes, lists of names and so on, kept by E J Lane, Librarian of the Society	1 folder	MS-1271
Whangaroa Methodist Church	Papers	1823-1998	Order of service and historical notes, <i>Commemorative Programme celebrating 175 Years of Methodism In Aotearoa New Zealand, hosted by Hahi Weteriana Methodist Church Whangaroa and the Kaeo Kerikeri Union Parish</i> ; together with extracts from the Wesley Historical Society Journal 1998	1 folder	MS-1258
White, Derrick	Ephemera	1943-1961	Three Orders of Service, for the Don McKenzie Memorial Hall, Sockburn Methodist Church, 1943 and 1959, and for the Church Hall, Halswell Methodist Church, 1961	1 folder	MS-1157
White, John Hobson, Rev (1843-1928)	Papers	c 1824-1895 (c 1904?)	Lecture notes of Rev J H White about Rev Peter Mc Kenzie (1824-1895) a Methodist minister in Britain, a newspaper cutting about the lecture delivered in the Oroua Valley, Kimbolton (NZ) no date, obituary of Peter MacKenzie published in <i>British Wesleyan Methodist Church Minutes of Conference</i> 1896, pp, 19-20	1 folder	MS-374

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
White, Percy J H	Papers	1854 (1941)	Printed (on cloth) Wesleyan Methodist Plan for the Wath-Upou -Dearne Circuit, Britain, 6 August 1854-29 October 1854 sent to Rev M A Rugby Pratt, Christchurch, by Mr Percy J H White, New Plymouth 9 March 1941	1 folder	MS-482
White, W Stuart	Papers	1937-1939	Documents relating to the exportation of produce from Sydney, Australia to the British Solomon Islands on the ship <i>Malaitia</i> by F Green and Co (Australian company?) - received by Rev John F Goldie? (Methodist Mission), receipts and customs duties invoices. Found by W Stuart White (during WW II) who served in the Transport Workshops Unit (of the New Zealand army) on Vella Lovella, Solomon Islands, during a visit to the bombed and abandoned British Government administration centre on Gizo Island	1 folder	MS-367
Whitehead, Albert David	Papers	1907-1910	Printed syllabi for the Thorndon Methodist Young Men's Bible Class (Wellington) August-December 1907, February to June 1910. Possibly originally part of a "Church Clubs" collection belonging to A D Whitehead	1 folder	MS-423
Whitehead, Albert David	Ephemera	1904	Programme <i>Syllabus of Young People's Bible Class</i> , Stratford Primitive Methodist Church, January - June, 1904	1 folder	MS-594

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	1840-1843	Correspondence (collected by Rev John Whiteley) between Rev John Whiteley (Kawhia), Rev John Beecham, Rev John Hobbs, William Spain and Colonial Secretary Mr Shortland relating to land at Taranaki and to a dispute over land at Port Nicholson involving the Wesleyan Missionary Society (London) and the New Zealand Land Company, 7 September 1840- 6 January 1843	1 folder	MS-277
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	1838	Deed documenting the purchase of land at Oha (Hokianga) by Rev John Whiteley (on behalf of the Nuaka Wesleyan Mission Station) from Tio and Karekare	1 folder	MS-276
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	1841-1869	Papers, including :- correspondence (inward and outward) of Rev John Whiteley relating to conflicting land claims at Port Nicholson (andnce of Rev John Whiteley 12 April 1841 - 6 December 1869, Folder 2 : Photocopies of original letters, Folder 3: Typescripts of original letters	1 box	MS-275
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869) and Wallis, James, Rev (1809-1895)	Papers	1840	Correspondence sent to Rev John Whiteley and Rev James Wallis consisting of contemporary handwritten copies of letters between Rev John Bumby, Rev John Beecham and John Ward (NZ Land Company Director) 23 July 1840 - 18 July 1840 relating to a dispute over the purchase of land at Port Nicholson, NZ	1 folder	MS-278

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	1832-1863	Journal (abridged) of John Whiteley's missionary activities in New Zealand, including an account of his voyage from London to Sydney and on to the Bay of Islands, New Zealand on the <i>New Zealander</i> , 27 September 1832- 5 May 1863	1 folder	MS-330
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	1842	Extracts and rough draft of letters to: Rev Samuel Ironside (c 12 September 1842), - the Land Commissioner's Office, Port Nicholson 12 September 1842 from Rev Whiteley, containing copies of statements from Rev James Buller, Rev John Hobbs and Rev John Aldred relating to land at Port Nicholson and the behaviour of the New Zealand Land Company. Envelope addressed to Rev John Whiteley, Kawhia sent from the Port Nicholson Land Commissioner, 12 September 1842	1 folder	MS-332
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	1850-1851	Fragment of a letter to Rev John Whiteley, Kawhia, from Elijah Hoole, possibly concerning differences between the Protestant and Catholic Church ?, c December 1850? Notes by Whiteley on address side	1 folder	MS-328
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	1833-1844	Letters to Mr and Mrs James Whiteley, Nottinghamshire from their son Rev John Whiteley 19 March 1833, Sydney, 4 May 1839 Kawia, New Zealand, 20 July 1844; letter to and Mr W Glazebrook, Nottinghamshire from Rev John Whiteley, 28 June 1833, about his	1 folder	MS-333

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			experiences in Sydney, New South Wales and New Zealand		
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	1806-1869 (1897-1936)	Newspaper cuttings about the life and death of Rev John Whiteley, massacred by Maori at Pukearuhe ("White Cliffs") in 1869. Includes reports of memorials established for Whiteley, 1897-1936	1 folder	MS-331
Whiteley, John, Rev (1806-1869)	Papers	c 1840s	Notes or part of a letter (to unknown recipient) from Rev John Whiteley? relating to the purchase of land for new mission stations in New Zealand	1 folder	MS-337
Whitfield, Harris, Rev (1905-1967)	Papers	1878-1963 (1963)	Letter to Rev Harris Whitfield 9 March 1963, from Gladys Treadgold (nee Brooke) Auckland, relating to the 50th anniversary celebrations of Russell Methodist Church and providing information about her father, Rev Thomas George Brooke who was stationed in the Bay of Island's Circuit 1882 and 1883	1 folder	MS-240
Whittaker, Daisy	Papers	1907	Certificate awarded to Daisy Whittaker of East Belt Sunday School, by the New Zealand Methodist Sunday School Union indicating that she was placed 9th in the New Zealand Methodist Sunday School Union exam 1907. Signed by the general Secretary of the New Zealand Methodist Church, Rev Samuel Lawry	1 folder	MS-479
Whyle, Ivan	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1201

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Whyte, Florence H		1928	"Paerata Pie 1928". Unpublished magazine, edited and produced by Florence H Whyte and the 'Darned Didditts' about their girls' Methodist Church Bible Class Easter Camp at Paerata in 1928. Includes photographs	1 folder	MS-184
Wi-Kaitaia, Mereana	Papers	2018	Thesis, <i>Te Putahitanga o Rehua: Maori Trade Training Experiences and Impact</i> , presented in part fulfilment of BA Honours in History at Canterbury University	1 folder	MS-1137
Wilkes, Norman	Ephemera	1954-1957	Diploma of merit, North Canterbury Methodist Sunday School Union Scripture examination, awarded to Norman Wilkes, May 1954, with two other seals added, 1955 and 1957; New Brighton handwritten on verso of diploma	1 folder	MS-1095
Wilkinson, Miss	Papers	1904	Letter to Miss Wilkinson, Hon Sec of the Woolston Young Peoples' Christian Union, informing her of his/her resignation as she/ he is leaving the district	1 folder	MS-431
Williams, David Owen, Rev (1908-1986)	Papers	undated	Collection of papers belonging to Rev David Owen Williams, on the topic of "Visitation Evangelism", including booklet "Visitation Evangelism: The Most Effective Method for Our Day" (A Crusade Publication" with foreword written by Rev Dr David Owen Williams, Resident Tutor, Trinity Methodist Theological College, Auckland, New Zealand; Transcript of a tape (made in 1973) of Dr Williams speaking to a group of clergy at The Methodist Social Service Centre, Palmerston North re his personal religious	1 folder	MS-430

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			philosophy; Information sheets, with instructions about how to make evangelistic calls, "Laymen's Visitation Coaching Kit Leaders' Guide", and "They Went Forth Two by Two" educational tool for evangelists		
Williams, David Owen, Rev (1908-1986)	Papers	1961	Notes from Dr D O Williams' lectures to the Workers' Training Classes about the Methodist Mission to Christchurch on July 8th and 9th 1961	1 folder	MS-651
Williams, David Owen, Rev (1908-1986)	Papers	1967	Lecture to the Trinity College Old Boys' Association, <i>Recent Developments in Counselling</i> , the Association's Annual Lecture, given by Principal D O Williams, Dunedin, November 7, 1967	1 folder	MS-660
Williams, J C A, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1198
Williams, Matilda Alice, nee Jeffreys (1875-1973)	Papers	1962	<i>Memoirs of an Early Deaconess</i> , written in the form of a letter to members of Trinity Methodist Church, Dunedin, by Sister Olive, (M. Alice Williams), from her home in Australia, July 2nd 1962	1 folder	MS-1011
Williams, William (b 1833)	Record	1824-1836	Official record of criminal charges, convictions and punishments dealt to William Williams, convict and indentured servant '607', (Australia) formerly a chimney sweep in Herefordshire, England until receiving life imprisonment for 'housebreaking'. Tried	1 folder	MS-296

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			in England on 22 March 1824, arrived in Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania), November 1824		
Williams, William James, Rev (1847-1936)	Papers	1887	Report (to the Editor of the <i>New Zealand Methodist Times</i> ) of the first Quarterly Meeting at the newly constituted Hokianga Circuit, held at Rawene, 29 June 1887, by George G Menzies, Junior Circuit Steward. Report of meeting between Annie Caro, with several others of the 'black hauhaus' and Chief Hohia [unclear whether this was intended for publication too.]	1 folder	MS-253
Williams, William James, Rev (1847-1936)	Papers	c 1857-1936	Two letters written by Williams reflecting upon his experience of Methodist Church divisions in Britain and New Zealand, and the subsequent Methodist Church Union in both countries, 21 September 1932; 21 February 1936. Accompanied by a biography of Williams' life written by M A Rugby Pratt c 11 May 1936	1 folder	MS-107
Williams, William James, Rev (1847-1936)	Papers	1913	Programme, historical notes and other papers concerning the laying of the foundation stone of Enfield Methodist Church, Oamaru Circuit, together with The Missionary Review, Methodist Church of Australasia, June 1913, and a Plan of Preaching Appointments, Oamaru Circuit, 1913	1 folder	MS-1062

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Williamson, Peter, Rev	Papers	2002	Report <i>Community Church Survey</i> , of St Stephens Methodist Church, Russley and Clarence Street Methodist Church, Riccarton	1 folder	MS-697
Williment, Tolla and Arthur		1971	"Another look at the Rev John Hobbs: An address to the Wesley Historical Society by Tolla and Arthur Williment". Typescript of an address to the Wesley Historical Society: " Another Look at the Rev John Hobbs" given by Tolla and Arthur Williment at the Cambridge Terrace Congregational Church 6 November 1971	1 folder	MS-272
Willis, Dorothy E	Papers	1989	Extracts from Annual Reports, with historical notes, <i>25 Years, Southland District Methodist Women's Fellowship</i>	1 folder	MS-1152
Willowby Methodist Church	Ephemera	1976	Bookmark cum name tag, not filled in, for Willowby Sunday School centennial, 1876-1976	1 folder	MS-1007
Willyams, Michelle	Papers	2012	Thesis <i>Singing faith: a History of the Waiata Maori Choir, 1924-1938</i> , presented for M.A. in History, University of Otago	1 volume	MS-575
Wilson, Annie Ellison, Sister (Aka Sister Anne) (1914-1983)	Papers	1943-1964	Collection of papers belonging to Sister Anne Wilson, including annual reports about her work in the (Hawera Maori Mission) South Taranaki District of the Methodist Church of New Zealand written for the Methodist Women's Missionary Union 1943-1964, statistical returns for the South Taranaki Sunday School and Bible Classes 1943-1964, edition of <i>The Hawera Methodist</i> No 15, Nov 1958	1 folder	MS-508

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			containing an article by Sister Anne Wilson: "Our Maori Mission", letter to Wilson from Eunice Nixon, Acting District Secretary of the District Committee of the Otago Methodist Women's Union Auxiliary 28 June 1955 regarding Wilson's intended visit to Otago		
Wilson, James	Record	1836-1842	Official record of criminal charges and convictions against James Wilson, convict (formerly a Glaswegian labourer) transported to Van Diemen's Land (Hobart, Australia) in 1836 after escaping from prison	1 folder	MS-287
Wilson, John	Papers	1912	Research and manuscript for book "Reminiscences of the early settlement of Dunedin and South Otago..." including text of letcure given by Rev James Buller about Maori (copied by W H Ferens), letters to Rev P W Fairclough about circuit matters which suggests Fairclough had the manuscript before giving it to the Methodist Church	1 folder	MS-433
Wilson, John Alexander, Rev (1809-1887)	Papers	1833-1884	Journal, <i>Missionary Life and Work in New Zealand, 1833-1862, being the private journal of the late Rev John Alexander Wilson, edited by C J Wilson, printed for private circulation only</i>	1 folder	MS-1252

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Wilson, William, Rev (1828-1896)	Papers	1850-1853	Notebooks containing notes [taken by William Wilson] of theological lectures delivered by Rev John Farrar and Rev Thomas Jackson at Richmond [Theological] College, UK 16 September 1850-1853 (lectures 1-207); notebook containing religious essays and sermons? written by William Wilson	1 box	MS-265
Witheyford, Arthur Russell, Rev (1910-1984)	Papers	c 1946-1983	Collection of papers including scripts of sermons written and delivered by Rev A R Witheyford of Rev Arthur R Russell Witheyford	3 boxes	MS-380
Witten, Joyce		c1888-1990 (1991)	"My Ancestry - Our Country New Zealand". Essay written by Joyce Witten (former Waikato District Methodist Women's Missionary Fellowship President, member of the National Council of Women of NZ Inc): "My Ancestry - Our Country New Zealand" reflecting upon the unique culture of New Zealand and its inhabitants. Selected Entry In Essay Competition, National Council of Women of NZ Inc 1990 project (Cultural Standing Committee Project)	1 folder	MS-441
Woodcock, John (1866-1942)	Papers	1896 (circa)	Sermon, <i>Biographical Sketch, Daniel</i>	1 folder	MS-1304
Woodfield, Cecil V	Papers	1952	Diary, 14 April 1952-21 September 1952, of visit to the Solomon Islands Missions, to assist his missionary son, Frank Harvey Woodfield and daughter-in-law Velma, with repairs, building and various engineering projects, also typescript of diary,	1 folder	MS-552

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			transcribed 2008 by Frank and Velma Woodfield, and given the title <i>The Experiences of Cecil V. Woodfield in the Solomon Islands in 1952</i>		
Woodfield, Mary-Anne	Papers	2016	Thesis, <i>Sowing the Gospel of Peace: Missionary James Watkin at Karitane and Wellington, 1840-1855</i> , a thesis submitted to the Victoria University of Wellington in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Arts in History	1 folder	MS-973
Woodley, Wallace ( fl 2001)		c 1839-2000 (2000-2001)	"Durham Street Methodist Church: The first stone church on the Canterbury Plains." Typescript of lecture about the history of early Methodism in Canterbury and the Durham St Methodist Church delivered by Wallace Woodley at the Durham St Methodist Church 3 November 2000. Newspaper cuttings and photocopies of related Churches included	1 folder	MS-319
Woodnutt, Elizabeth Clara Lillian, nee de Berry, formerly Eaton (1890-1981)	Papers	1956-1957	Brief notes on Waipawa circuit and details of improvements made to Waipawa church and parsonage during the Woodnutt's time there, written by Mrs Lillian Woodnutt	1 folder	MS-598
Woolford, Henry, Rev	Papers		Uncatalogued	folders	MS-1202

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
World Vision	Ephemera	1960 (circa)	Leaflet, <i>Hear for Yourself, Miss Gladys Aylward, the Small Woman, heroine of book and film</i> , speaking at Manurewa High School Hall, Saturday April 15th, sponsored by Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Brethren Assembly of Manurewa	1 folder	MS-855
Wright, Greg	Papers	2013	Oral history interview by Melissa Parsons on behalf of The Church in the Quakes Project: Recording the Churches' Response to the Canterbury Earthquakes. Draft, final version and cd of the oral history interview, transcribed by Andrew Weston	1 folder	MS-858
Wright, Henry (Harry) Robert Wright (1898-1994)	Papers	c 1895-1961 (c June 1967)	Historical account of the New Plymouth, Waitara and Inglewood Methodist Circuit written by Rev Harry Wright c June 1867	1 folder	MS-117
Yanko, Andrew Quinton (1905-1964)	Ephemera	1908	Certificate of Baptism of Andrew Quinton Yanko, Primitive Methodist Church, Thames, made out by Rev Samuel Hernderson	1 folder	MS-908
Yasa, Mike (b c 1940?)		c 1940-1994 (1994)	"A Fijian Response to the Gospel". Address by Mike Yasa, a Fijian Methodist Lay Preacher and former foreign diplomat, for (and delivered) at the Methodist Church of New Zealand Conference in Whangarei 1994. Full and shortened versions	1 folder	MS-189

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
Yearbury, Betty Dorothy, Sister (1919-1991)	Papers	c 1923- 1990	Collection of papers belonging to Sister Betty Yearbury, a deaconess who served in the Maori Methodist mission, and its successor the Maori Division, in the rural areas of Taranaki and the King Country. Consists of 3 scrapbooks: <b>Pink covered scrapbook</b> containing newspaper cuttings mainly about issues affecting Maori in the 1960s: urbanisations, unemployment, poverty, health and education in the North Island c 1923-1968; <b>Blue covered scrapbook</b> containing newspaper cuttings, and editions of publications <i>The Lance</i> and <i>Focus</i> , about: the Maori Bible centennial 1968, tribal histories, Hawera Methodist Church Centenary May 1975, Maori heritage, cultural traditions, art, language, culture and Maori Schools 1968-1982; Green scrapbook containing cuttings from newspapers and other religious publications about Methodist deaconesses, overseas missionaries (especially British Solomon Islands), missionary work in the Bay of Islands, New Zealand, Seamer House (hostel of the Methodist Maori Mission, Auckland), opening of the new Rangiatea Maori Girls Hostel, New Plymouth 14 March 1959, the <i>Lotu Children's Missionary Paper</i> , Methodist Church of New Zealand February 1961, <i>Steadfast Magazine</i> , Nov 1960, No 85, c 1950-1990	1 folder	MS-505
Yearbury, Betty Dorothy, Sister (1919-1991)	Papers	1941-1945	Official Boy Scouts Association Warrant Certificate belonging to Betty Yearbury appointing her Cub master of the Hawera Group of the South Taranaki Local Association, New Zealand. Dated 1 October 1941 and signed by the Chief Scout, Somers. Cancelled on Yearbury's resignation 31 July 1945	1 folder	MS-505
Yearbury, Betty Dorothy, Sister (1919-1991)	Papers	1968	The Methodist Church of New Zealand Order of Deaconesses Certificate of	1 folder	MS-522

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Ordination awarded to Betty Dorothy Yearbury 10 November 1968		
Yearbury, Betty Dorothy, Sister (1919-1991)	Papers	1956	Letters to 'Friends' and 'Family' of Peggy Yearbury from Peggy Yearbury during her trip to Europe and the USA, 19 March 1956-19 September 1956 (14 letters)	1 folder	MS-197
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour	Ephemera	1932	Membership cards, three, not filled in, <i>Active Member's Pledge</i>	1 folder	MS-862
Yearbury, Betty Dorothy, Sister (1919-1991)	Papers	c 1923-1990	Collection of papers belonging to Sister Betty Yearbury, deaconess who served in the Maori Methodist Mission and the Maori Division of the Methodist Church, in the rural areas of Taranaki and the King Country, including a scrapbook containing theological notes by Yearbury 1938-1939, cuttings from newspapers and other religious publications about social and economic issues facing Maori in South Taranaki in particular, in the 1960s; typescripts and newspaper cuttings of religious poems and memorabilia relating to Betty Yearbury's deaconess work; typescript of report: "Impressions of the General Meeting of the National Council of Churches - Maori Section 15-19 June 1950" contributed by Sisters Mavis and Anne 1938-1968. Folder 2: Personal papers belonging to Sister Betty Yearbury, including correspondence (inward and outward), birthday and Christmas greeting cards sent to Yearbury c 1968-1989, Pastoral Roll Cards 1970s, religious publications, theological/ preaching notes and certificates awarded to Yearbury 1941-1978 by the Local Preachers' Association of Hawera, South Taranaki and the Methodist Church of New Zealand December 1948, and the Methodist Church of New Zealand Certificate of Appreciation 5 November 1978. Folder 3: Te Taha 1986, order of service, prayer card for South Taranaki Methodist Maori Women's Fellowship, copy of early map of New Zealand and early prayers in	3 folders	MS-505

Name	Title	Date	Description	Amount	Catalogue number
			Maori and English, a Connexional Budget Bulletin for 1965, a copy of a photograph of Maori Chiefs at Wesley's house, and Ketemarae Pa Seminar proceedings, Cultural Awareness in a Multi-Cultural Society, 1978		